

YEAR BOOK  
OF  
THE RHODODENDRON  
ASSOCIATION.

1932.

Price \$1. 15

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

## TO THIS ONLINE EDITION

The eleven volumes of the *Year Book of the Rhododendron Association* issued between 1929 and 1939 and the three supplements from 1933–1935 could not have been published online without the generosity of others.

The Rhododendron, Camellia & Magnolia Group extend their thanks to the descendants of the contributing authors, and others who are now responsible for the copyright, for permitting those words to be reproduced in this format.

Despite our diligence in seeking the current copyright holders, there may be authors whose work is still in copyright who we were unable to trace, for which we apologise. The Group's 'Takedown Policy' may apply in this case; please visit

<http://www.rhodogroup-rhs.org/takedown-policy>

for details.

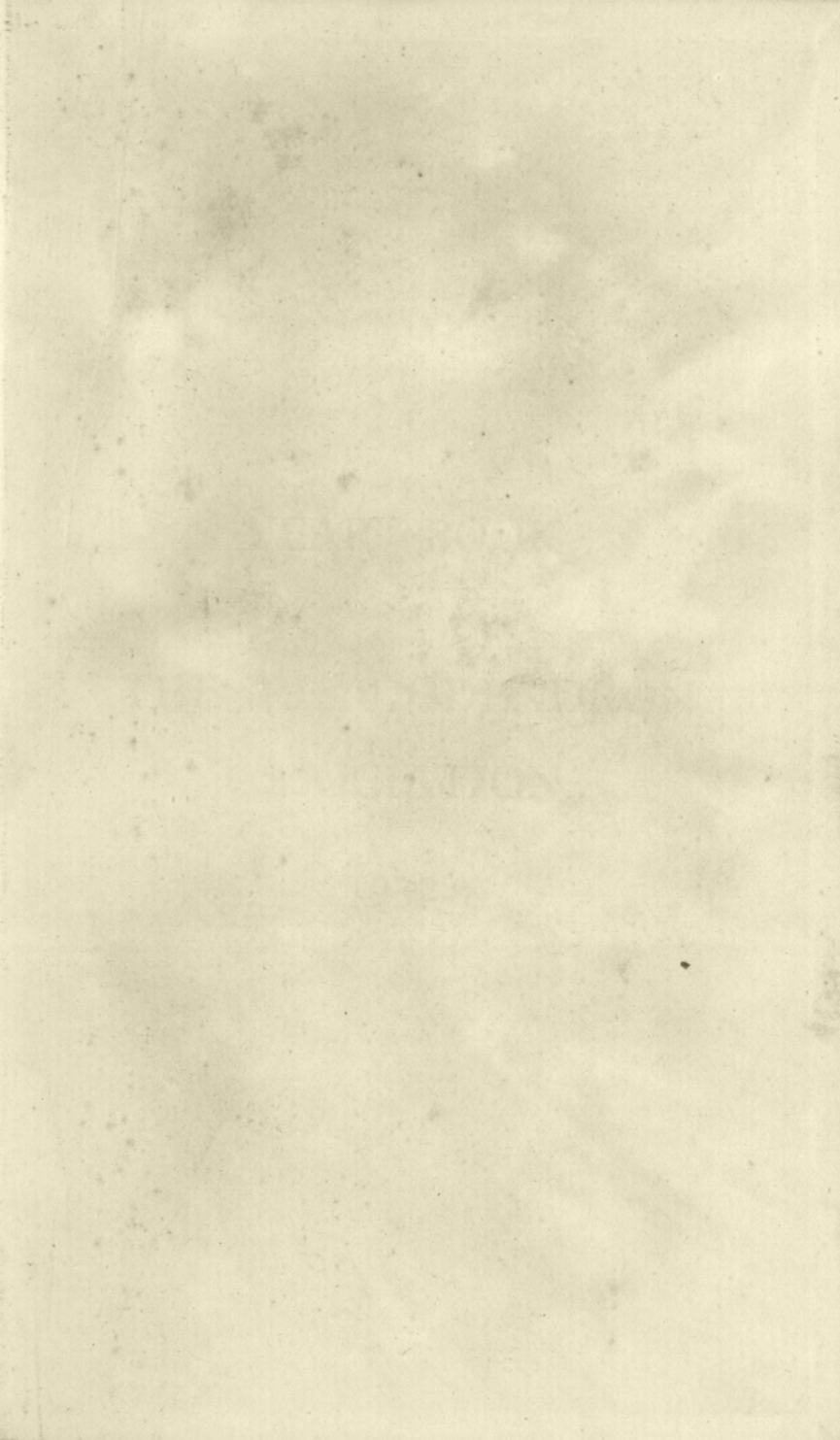
This material is made freely available for  
research purposes only.

Copyright in the text remains with the authors and  
further copying or reuse of this work is expressly  
prohibited.



2023







CONTENTS

.....	12	Rhododendron Show—List of Prize Winners
.....	126	Synonyms List of .....
.....	134	Former Rhododendrons List of .....
.....	214	Rhododendron Show of .....
.....	240	Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons List of .....
.....	252	Hybrid Rhododendrons List of .....
.....	274	Rhododendron Show of .....
.....	284	Rhododendron Show—List of Prize Winners
.....	288	Balance Sheet and Accounts, 1931

YEAR BOOK

OF

THE RHODODENDRON  
ASSOCIATION.

1932.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Rhododendron Species, List of ... ..	22
Synonyms, List of ... ..	126
Forrest Rhododendrons, List of ... ..	134
Rock Rhododendrons, List of ... ..	214
Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons, List of... ..	240
Hybrid Rhododendrons, List of ... ..	252
Rhododendron Show of 1931, The ... ..	274
Rhododendron Show—List of Prize Winners ... ..	284
Balance Sheet and Accounts, 1931 ... ..	288

# The Rhododendron Association.

---

## President.

LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD.

## Vice-President.

Admiral A. W. HENEAGE-VIVIAN.

## Honorary Treasurer.

J. B. STEVENSON.

## Council.

J. J. CROSFIELD.  
THE MARQUESS OF HEADFORT.  
GEORGE JOHNSTONE.  
G. W. E. LODER.  
Hon. H. D. McLAREN.  
O. C. A. SLOCOCK.  
F. GOMER WATERER.  
E. H. WILDING.

## Secretary.

GURNEY WILSON, Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

## Bankers.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD., 1, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.

## Auditor.

E. P. RICHARDSON (Messrs. H. C. Richardson & Son, Chartered Accountants).





## LIST OF MEMBERS.

### *Honorary Life Members.*

- Bean, W. J., 2, Mortlake Road, Kew, Surrey.  
 Smith, Professor W. Wright, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh.  
 Ward, Capt. F. Kingdon, 43, Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood,  
 London, N.W. 8.  
 Williams, J. C., Caerhays Castle, Gorran, R.S.O., Cornwall.

### *Founder Members are distinguished by a \**

- \*Aberconway, The Lady, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.  
 Acland, Sir Francis D., Bart., Killerton, Exeter.  
 Adams, John, Stellawood, York Road, Broadstone, Dorset.  
 \*Ainsworth, Sir Thomas, Bart., Ardanaisig, Kilchrenan, Argyll.  
 Airlie, the Countess of, Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Angus, N.B.  
 Allen, W. E. R., Blackaldern, Narberth, Pembrokeshire.  
 Annesley, Gerald F., Castlewellan, Co. Down.  
 Annesley, Richard G., Annes Grove, Castletownroche, Co. Cork.  
 Arthur, T. Alan, Montgomerie Castle, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.  
 Atkinson, William, Handsworth Nurseries, Sheffield.  
 Bacon, T. W., Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex.  
 Bailey, Duncan, Boyne Hill House, Chapelthorpe, Wakefield, Yorks.  
 Bailey, Russell, Ferrers, Chapelthorpe, Wakefield, Yorks.  
 \*Baker, H. L. P., Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.  
 Baker, N. T., c/o Messrs. Bakers, Codsall, Wolverhampton.  
 \*Balfour, F. R. S., Dawyck, Stobo, Scotland.  
 Balfour, Miss, Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire.  
 \*Banks, Mrs., Hergest Croft, Kington, Herefordshire.  
 Barclay, Colonel H. G., Colney Hall, Norwich.  
 Barto, J. E., R.F.D., 1, Junction City, Oregon, U.S.A.  
 \*Bedford, A., The Gardens, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton.  
 Bedford, The Duke of, Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Bletchley, Bucks.  
 Bewley, Ernest, Danum, Rathgar, Co. Dublin.

- Blair, James H., Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire.
- Boastrup, Dr. Skat, Skive, Denmark.
- Bolam, Miss Alice R., The Torr, Watermillock, Penrith.
- Bolitho, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W., Trengwainton, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- \*Bolitho, R. F., Ponsandane, Penzance.
- Bond, Mrs., Creech Grange, Wareham, Dorset.
- Booth, F. H. A., Sydenhurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.
- Booth, Major W. H., Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefordshire.
- Börgesen, Dr. F., Botanical Museum, Gothersgate 130,  
Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Bowers, Clement G., Maine, Broome County, New York, U.S.A.
- Boyle, J. A., The Gardens, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.
- Brooks, Mrs. Harold, Flinthill, Woodend, Victoria, Australia.
- Brower, Ancel J., 418, West 25th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- Brown, H. Atherton, Croft House, Grendon, Atherstone.
- Buchanan, Mrs., Corsewall, Stranraer.
- Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K. H., Belvedere House, Mullingar,  
Ireland.
- Buxton, A. Redmond, Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.
- Campbell, Mrs. Ethel M., Arduaine, Argyll.
- Carew, Major R. H., Ballinamona Park, Waterford, Ireland.
- Carte, Lady D. D'Oyly, Coletton Fishacre, Kingswear, Dartmouth.
- Cave, Sir Charles H., Bart., Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth.
- Cecil, Robert W. E., 2, Cadogan Square, London, S.W. 1.
- Chandler, Bert, "Como," Bayswater, Victoria, Australia.
- \*Cheal, J. H., The Nurseries, Crawley, Sussex.
- \*Christie, Major G. H., Ross Priory, Ballock, Dumbartonshire.  
Christie-Miller, Mrs., Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.
- \*Christie, Thos. North, Blackhills House, Lhanbryde, Morayshire.
- \*Christy, William M., Watergate, Emsworth, Hants.
- Clarke, Capt. William R., Trabolgan, Whitegate, Co. Cork.
- \*Clarke, Douglas, Hartridge House, Cranbrook, Kent.
- Clarke, Edmund S., Pickwell, Bolney, Sussex.
- Clarke, Col. Stephenson R., Borde Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
- \*Clarke, William, Windlesham Manor, Windlesham, Surrey.

- \*Colborne-Vivian, Hon. Mrs. Ulick, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall.  
Colman, Jeremiah, Burrows Lea, Gomshall, Surrey.
- \*Comber, J., Nymans Gardens, Handcross, Sussex.  
Congreve, Ambrose, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.  
Cooke, Randle B., Kilbryde, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
- \*Cory, Reginald, Duffryn, nr. Cardiff.
- \*Cox, Euan H. M., 6, Hill Street, Broughty Ferry, Angus.
- \*Cranfield, William B., East Lodge, Enfield Chase, Middlesex.
- \*Crisp, B. W., 10, Culford Gardens, Sloane Square, London, S.W. 3.  
Crocker, Gordon G., Thorne, Exford, Taunton, Somerset.
- \*Crosfield, J. J., Embley Park, Romsey, Hants.  
Crosland, Mrs. Gladys E., Colby Lodge, Amroth, Stepside,  
Narberth, Pembrokeshire.
- \*Crossman, F. W., White's Hill, Hambrook, nr. Bristol.  
Cullen, Mrs. N., Cross Keys House, Sevenoaks.  
Cunninghame, Mrs., Hensol, Mossdale, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Curtis, Chas. H., 5, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London,  
W.C. 2.
- \*Curwen, Rev. R. Basil, St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green,  
Coventry.
- \*Cuthbert, George H., Southgate Nurseries, Southgate, London, N.14.  
Cuthbert, Sidney G., Southgate Nurseries, Southgate, London, N.14.  
Daffarn, Mrs. Alice I., Valewood, Haslemere, Surrey.  
Dalrymple, Bertram H., Furzey, Minstead, Lyndhurst, New  
Forest.
- Dalrymple, G. H., The Nurseries, Bartley, nr. Southampton.
- Daubuz, Miss E. F. A., Killiow, Truro, Cornwall.
- Davies, Capt. Richard B., Wallhatch, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Davis, Mrs. Paul M., Graywoods, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Derby, The Countess of, Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berks.
- Desborough, Capt. A. P. H., Tulgey Wood, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Dexter, Charles O., 115, Orchard Street, New Bedford, Mass.,  
U.S.A.
- Digby, Major The Lord, Minterne, Dorchester, Dorset.
- \*Dillistone, George, 50, Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.

- \*Donaldson, Miss Margaret E., Auchineden, Blanefield, Stirlingshire.  
Ebbisham, Right Hon. The Lord, Fairmile Hatch, Cobham, Surrey.  
Egerton, W. F., Gawithfield, Greenodd, Ulverston.
- \*Eley, Charles, East Bergholt Place, Suffolk.  
Elvin, Edgar, 255, High Road, Chiswick, London, W. 4.  
Everitt, S. A., Huntington, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A.
- \*Faggetter, E., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking.
- \*Farrell, A. E., Birchenholt, Wellington College Station, Berks.
- \*Favell, R. V., Pemberth, St. Buryan, Cornwall.  
Feilden, Major Ramsay R., The King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset
- \*Fenwick, Mark, Abbotswood, Stow-in-the-Wold.
- \*Findlay, R., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley, Surrey.  
Findlay, Thos. H., The Gardens, 97, The Hill, Almondsbury,  
nr. Bristol.
- \*Findlay, R., Jun., Exbury Gardens, Exbury.
- \*Fisher, G. Forster, Higham, Bassenthwaite Lake, Cockermouth,  
Cumberland.  
Fleming, W., Borde Hill Gardens, Haywards Heath, Sussex.  
Fletcher, Capt. A. M. T., Margam Abbey, Port Talbot.
- \*Fletcher, W. H. B., Aldwick Manor, Bognor, Sussex  
Flower, Mrs. Neville, Codicote Mill, Welwyn, Herts.  
Forteviot, Margaret Lady, Galloway House, Garliestown,  
Wigtownshire.
- \*Fortune, Robert, Newhouse, Cranleigh, Surrey.  
Foster, Major A. W., Apley Park, Bridgnorth.  
Fox, Wilfrid S., Winkworth Farm, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey.  
Fraser, A. R., Auchengare, Rhu, Dumbartonshire.  
Freemantle, H. G., 19, Berkeley Street, W. 1.  
Gable, J. B., Stewartstown, Penna., U.S.A.  
Gardner, R. C. B., Hollycroft, Pinner, Middlesex.  
Gardner, Thomas E., 2, Darley Street, Bradford.  
Garton, Sir Richard, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.  
Gibson, A. C., Glenarn, Rhu, Dumbartonshire.  
Gilbertson, Cecil F., Abercrave House, Abercrave, Swansea Valley.
- \*Gill, R. E., 14, Market Street, Falmouth.

- Gillen, James R., Ambler, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.  
 Gilmer, Mrs. Knox, Boulcott Street, Wellington, New Zealand.  
 Godman, Dame Alice, South Lodge, Horsham.  
 Grant, J. M., The Gardens, Grayswood Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.  
 Greatorex, Heyrick A., Witton, Norwich, Norfolk.  
 Greaves, Richard M., Wern, Portmadoc, North Wales.  
 Grey, Lieut.-Col. Charles H., Hocker Edge, Cranbrook, Kent.  
 Grey, The Countess, Howick, Alnaich, Northumberland.  
 Grigg, Henry Wm., Cann House, Crown Hill, South Devon.  
 \*Grove, A., 2, Albion Street, London, W. 2.  
 Haigh, George H. Caton, Hafod Cae Maen, Penrhyndendraeth,  
 Merionethshire.  
 Hall, Admiral Sir W. Reginald, Hawk's Lease, Lyndhurst, Hants.  
 Halliday, George, Boyne Hill Gardens, Chapelthorpe, Wakefield,  
 Yorks.  
 Hambro, Mrs., Kidbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex.  
 Hamilton, Capt., Lord Claud N., Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst.  
 \*Hamilton, W. Frank, Pylewell Park Gardens, Lymington, Hants.  
 Hanbury, Frederick J., Brockhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.  
 Hanbury, Mrs. Mairi J., Inverewe, Poolewe, Ross-shire.  
 Hanger, Francis, The Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.  
 Hardy, Capt. A. E., Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent.  
 \*Harley, Andrew, Blinkbonny, Kirkcaldy.  
 \*Harris, James E., Blackpill Nurseries, Swansea.  
 Harris, Sir Austin E., 10, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate,  
 London, S.W. 1.  
 Harrow, R. L., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley.  
 Hartridge, Charles Eric A., Findon Place, Findon, Sussex.  
 Haskins, H. J., Branksome Nurseries, Bournemouth West.  
 \*Hawker, Capt. H. G., Strode, Ermington, Devon.  
 \*Headfort, The Marquess of, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.  
 \*Heath, C. E., 15, Aldford Street, London, W. 1.  
 Hendriks, Mrs. H. Leslie, Spruce Wood, Coombe Hill, Kingston,  
 Surrey.  
 \*Heneage-Vivian, Admiral A., Clyne Castle, Blackpill, Swansea.

- Hext, Mrs. Charles H., Trebah, West Falmouth.
- Hicks, Henry, The Hicks Nursery, Westbury, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.
- Hill, E. D., Dept. of Agriculture, Box 17, Oda, C.P., Gold Coast, West Africa.
- Hillier, E. L., West Hill Nurseries, Winchester.
- Hindley, Reginald T., Oakenclough, nr. Macclesfield, Cheshire.
- \*Holland, Arthur D., 9, Tithebarn Street, Liverpool.
- Holmes, Mrs. Carl, The Node, Welwyn, Herts.
- \*Holms, John A., Formakin, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- \*Horlick, Lieut.-Col. J. N., Little Paddocks, Sunninghill, Berks.
- Horsfall, R. Ernest, Littleworth Cross, Farnham, Surrey.
- How, C. E., 3,315, South Monroe, Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A.
- Hughes-Onslow, Commander, Alton Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire.
- \*Hutchinson, J., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- \*Hutchinson, W., The Lea House, Backford, nr. Chester.
- \*Ingram, Collingwood, The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook.
- Ivens, A. J., Hiltingbury Nursery, Chandler's Ford, Hants.
- Jacques, Mrs. F. A., The Woodlands, Water Orton, Warwickshire.
- Jamieson, Ernest A., Grey House, Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh.
- \*Jenkinson, Capt. R. C., Knap Hill Manor, nr. Woking, Surrey.
- Jessel, Sir George, Ladham, Goudhurst, Kent.
- \*Johnstone, G. H., Trewithen, Grampond Road, Cornwall.
- Jowitt, Sir William A., 35, Upper Brook Street, London, W.
- Kausen, Otto, Eureka Nurseries, Eureka, California, U.S.A.
- \*Keeble, Mrs. Alexander, Mottingsden, Burwash, Sussex.
- \*Keir, Robert, The Gardens, Tower Court, Ascot.
- Kelsey, Harlan P., East Boxford, Mass., U.S.A.
- Kennaway, Bart., Sir John, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.
- Kent, Sir Stephenson, Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex.
- Knight, F. P., Knap Hill Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Koster, P., M. Koster & Sons, Boskoop, Holland.
- Leconfield, The Lady, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex.
- Leith, Gordon, 21, Hyde Park Square, London, W. 2.
- Le Marchant, Herbert C., Norney Grange, Eashing, Godalming.

- Liggett, John, The Gardens, Montgomerie, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.
- Lockyer, Lady, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, Devon.
- \*Loder, Gerald W. E., Wakehurst, Ardingly, Sussex.
- Loder, Lieut.-Col. Giles H., The High Beeches, Handcross, Sussex.
- Loder, Lady, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex.
- Lofthouse, Thomas A., The Croft, 14, Cambridge Road, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
- Londonderry, The Marchioness of, Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. 1.
- Louch, Charles, Colbury House, Hillstreet, Totton, Hants.
- Lunn, Robert H., Westhayes, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
- Macdonald, John M., Largie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyll.
- \*MacEacharn, Capt. Neil, Galloway House, Garlieston, Wigtownshire.
- \*MacEwen, D. L., Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Mackenzie, Austin, Carradale, Argyllshire.
- \*MacKenzie, T. C., Druim, Inverness.
- Mackie, Lady, Corraith, Symington, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- McComb, Thomas, The Gardens, Corsewall, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- McDouall, Kenneth, Logan, Port Logan, Wigtownshire, N.B.
- \*McLaren, Hon. Henry D., Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
- \*Magor, E. J. P., Lamellen, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall.
- \*Martineau, Mrs. Philip, 2, Mount Street, London, W. 1.
- Marwood, J. L., The Gardens, Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Haslemere, Surrey.
- Mason, Robert, Muncaster Castle Gardens, Ravenglass, Cumberland.
- \*Maxwell, Sir Herbert, Bart., Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
- Meade-Waldo, Edmund G. B., Stonewall Park, Chiddingstone, Kent.
- \*Melchett, The Lady, Melchet Court, nr. Romsey, Hants.
- \*Messel, Lieut.-Col. L. C. R., Nymans, Handcross, Sussex.
- Meyer, Gus, Wistlers Wood, Woldingham, Surrey.
- Milner, Sir William, Bart., 20, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- Montrose, The Duchess of, Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran.



- Moore, C. Armytage, Winterfold House, Cranleigh, Surrey.  
 Moore, Dr. F. Craven, Duckyls, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex.  
 Moore, Sir Frederick, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.  
 \*Moore, H. Armytage, Rowallane, Saintfield, Co. Down.  
 Moore, Lady, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.  
 Morgan, Edgar S., Cefn Eithin, Swansea.  
 Morgan-Grenville, Capt. the Hon. R. W., Hammerwood, Midhurst,  
 Sussex.  
 Morley, The Earl of, Saltram, Plympton, Devon.  
 Morrison, B. Y., 116, Chestnut Street, Takoma Park, Washington,  
 U.S.A.  
 Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. G., Castletown, Carlisle.  
 Murphy, Francis, 4,840, Seeley Avenue, Downers Grove, Illinois,  
 U.S.A.  
 Murray, Mrs., Murraythwaite, Ecclefechan, Annan, Dumfriesshire.  
 \*Napier, Miss Isabel N., The Delph House, Broadstone, Dorset.  
 Nearing, G. G., Guyencourt Nurseries, Guyencourt, Del.,  
 U.S.A.  
 Neilson, Mrs. Hugh, Chapelton, Stewarton, Ayrshire.  
 \*Nelson, Thomas E., Achnacloich, Connel, Argyll.  
 Nes, C. B. van, 143, B.C. Street, Boskoop, Holland.  
 Newdegate, Sir Francis, Arbury, Nuneaton.  
 Nix, Charles G. A., Tilgate, Crawley, Sussex.  
 Noble, Sir John H. B., Bart., Ardkinglas, Inverary, Argyll.  
 \*Norman, The Hon. Lady, Ramster, Chiddingfold, Surrey.  
 Oliver, Mrs. F. S., Edgerston, nr. Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
 Osborn, Arthur, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.  
 Ostbo, Endre, Medina, Washington, U.S.A.  
 Ouden, H. den, Boskoop, Holland.  
 \*Pack-Beresford, Lieut.-Col. H. J., Brambletye, Headley, Bordon,  
 Hants.  
 Pam, Major Albert, Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts.  
 Paterson, Robert, Stonehurst, Ardingly, Sussex.  
 Pennant, Mrs. Lilla A., Nautlys, St. Asaph.  
 Percival, Edward, West Porlock, Taunton, Somerset.

- Petty, William R., Melchet Court Gardens, Romsey, Hants.
- \*Pike, Leonard G., King Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.
- Pochin, Horace S., Croft House, Croft, Leicestershire.
- Porter, C. J., c/o Messrs. W. H. Rogers & Sons, The Red Lodge Nursery, Bassett, Southampton.
- Power, A. D., Brockdale, Bracknell, Berks.
- Preston, E. M., The Warren, Hayes, Kent.
- Price-Jones, W. R., Pedders Wood, Scorton, nr. Garstang, Lancs.
- \*Puddle, F. C., The Gardens, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
- \*Putron, H. L. du, Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey.
- Raffill, C. P., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey.
- Ramsden-Jodrell, Mrs., Taxal Lodge, Whaley Bridge, Cheshire.
- \*Ramsden, Sir John F., Bart., Bulstrode, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
- Reilley, C. W., Fernglan, Olinda, Victoria, Australia.
- Renshaw, Sir Charles S., Hartfield, Headley, Hants.
- Renton, John T., Branklyn, Perth.
- \*Reuthe, G., 109, Crown Lane, Bromley, Kent.
- Rogers, Arthur E., Angle House, Seal, Kent.
- Rogers, Lieut.-Colonel J. M., Riverhill, Sevenoaks, Kent.
- Rose, Frederick J., Townhill Park Gardens, Bitterne, Southampton
- Rosebery, The Countess of, Cleveland House, Newmarket.
- \*Rothschild, Lionel N. de, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton.
- Russell, L. R., Richmond Nurseries, Richmond, Surrey.
- Ruys, B., Royal Moerheim Nurseries, Dedemsvaart, Holland.
- Rye, Robert W., Lockinch Gardens, Castle Kennedy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- Sander, Louis, St. André, Bruges, Belgium.
- Savage, Alfred, The Garden, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.
- \*Sayle, R. T. D., Langton's, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.
- Scannell, David, Hastings, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.
- Schneider, Dr. Camillo, Neue Ansbacherstr 11<sup>III</sup> Berlin W. 50, Germany.
- Schröder, Baron Bruno, The Dell Park, Englefield Green, Surrey.
- Schroder, Capt. W. H., Attadale, Strathcarron, Ross-shire.

- Sebag-Montefiore, The Hon. Mrs. Ida Marie, Thorn, Wembury,  
Plymouth.
- Seddon, T. E. Y., War Pensions Department, Wellington, New  
Zealand.
- Serocold, Mrs. Germaine, Three Fords, Seud, Surrey.
- Shaw, Mrs., Bourton Hall, Rugby, Warwickshire.
- Shearburn, Harry, Munstead, Godalming, Surrey.
- Skellerup, G. W., 175, Cashel Street, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- \*Slade, J., Embley Gardens, Romsey, Hants.
- Sloccock, Oliver C. A., Goldsworth Old Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- \*Sloccock, W. A., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Smith, Mrs. H. Lindsay, Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex.
- Smith, Owen Hugh, Hay's Wharf and Dock, Southwark, London,  
S.E. 1.
- Smith, Samuel, The Gardens, Penjerrick, Budock, Falmouth,  
Cornwall.
- Soames, Arthur G., Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex.
- Spender-Clay, Hon. Mrs., Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.
- Spring-Rice, Mrs. Gerald, Gatesgarth, Penrith, Cumberland.
- Squire, Harold, "Somerset Hill," Holmbury St. Mary,  
nr. Dorking, Surrey.
- Stair, Lieut.-Col. The Earl of, 17, Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1.
- \*Stead, Edgar, Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Steffen, Alexander, Pillnitz, Dresden, Germany.
- \*Stern, Major F. C., Highdown, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex.
- \*Stevenson, J. B., Tower Court, Ascot.
- Stewart, A. F. M., c/o Messrs. D. Stewart & Son, Ferndown  
Nurseries, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.
- \*Stewart, Edward, Ferndown, near Wimborne, Dorset.
- Stewart, Major William, Shambellie, Dumfries.
- Stirling, Brig.-General Archibald, Keir, Dunblane.
- \*Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, Bart., Pollok House, Pollokshaws,  
Glasgow.
- St. Lawrence, T. J. Gaisford, Howth Castle, Co. Dublin.
- Stoker, Fred., The Summit, Golding's Hill, Loughton.

- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 14, South Audley Street,  
London, W. 1.
- Streeter, F., The Gardens, Petworth Park, Sussex.
- Sudell, Richard, 4, Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.
- Swaythling, The Lord, 114, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.
- Tarouca, Count Ernest Silva, Pruhonice, nr. Prague.
- Taylor, Darcy, The Rocks, Marshfield, Chippenham.
- \*Taylor, George, The Gardens, Bulstrode Park, Gerrards Cross,  
Bucks.
- Thomas, Donald W., 31, Basset Road, Camborne, Cornwall.
- Traherne, Capt. Onslow, Bryngarw, Aberkenfig, Glamorgan.
- Treppin, E. C., Sidd, Sidmouth.
- Trimble, Miss Augusta W., Trimble Island, nr. Seattle, Washington,  
U.S.A.
- Trotter, Noel, Frogna, Sunninghill, Berks.
- \*Trotter, Richard D., Leith Vale, Ockley, Surrey.
- Tweedy, John, Hill Top House, Howth, Co. Dublin.
- \*Tylden-Pattenson, Lt.-Col. E. C., Dashmonden, Biddenden, Kent.
- Upcher, Henry E. S., The Gables, Upper Sheringham, Norfolk.
- Van Pallant van Eerde, Baron Ph., Eerde, nr. Ommen, Holland.
- \*Veitch, Miss A. M., Royal Nurseries, Exeter.
- Venning, Charles E., Boscovean, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- \*Vyvyan, Col. Sir Courtenay, Bart., Trelowarren, Mawgan, Helston,  
Cornwall.
- Wada, K., Hakoneya Nurseries, Numazu-shi, Japan.
- Waley, Alfred J., Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex.
- \*Wallace, R. W., The Old Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
- Walter, R. G., c/o Messrs. R. Wallace & Co., The Old Gardens,  
Tunbridge Wells.
- Waring, Denton, Hebers Mount, Ilkley, Yorks.
- \*Waterer, F. Gomer, Whitfield Court, Knap Hill, nr. Woking, Surrey.
- Wathen-Bartlett, W., Vereley, Burghley, Hants.
- Watson, Eustace H., Framewood Manor, Stoke Poges, Bucks.
- \*Whitaker, W. I., Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.
- \*White, Harry, Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.

- \*Wilding, E. H., Wexham Place, Stoke Poges, Bucks.  
 Wilkinson, Arthur B. B., Drumbrae, Bantry, Co. Cork.  
 Willcocks, William, The Gardens, Langley Park, Slough.  
 Williams, A. M., Werrington Park, Launceston.  
 \*Williams, E. Trevor, Dromenagh, Iver Heath, Bucks.  
 \*Williams, Mrs. Charles, Greenway, Churston Ferrers, Devon.  
 Williams, J. E., Hillside, Llandaff, Cardiff.  
 \*Williams, P. D., Lanarth, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall.  
 Williamson, S., Heligan, St. Ewe, Cornwall.  
 \*Wilson, Edward Kenneth, Cannizaro, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.  
 Wilson, J. E. B., Downgate, Sandhurst, Kent.  
 \*Wiseman, Percy, c/o J. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, Ltd., Bagshot, Surrey.  
 Wood, Arthur H. E., Glassel, Aberdeenshire.  
 Wuyts, Prof. O. F., 63, Avenue Renardeaux, Gand, Belgium.  
 \*Younger, Harry Geo., Kittoes, Bishopsteignton, South Devon.

*CONSTITUTION AND RULES RELATING THERETO*  
OF  
**THE RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION.**

---

**Title.**

1. The title of this Association is "The Rhododendron Association."

**Office.**

2. The office of the Association shall be in London at such place as may from time to time be fixed by the Council of the Association.

**Objects.**

3. The object of the Association is to encourage, improve and extend the study and cultivation of Rhododendrons by means of publications, the holding of Exhibitions and otherwise.

**Membership.**

4. The Association shall consist of Members paying annual subscriptions of 21s. or, in the case of working gardeners, 10s. 6d., or such other amounts as shall hereafter be determined at a General Meeting of the Association, and the receipt and acceptance of a subscription by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary shall, subject to election as hereinafter provided, constitute the subscriber thereof a Member of the Association.

All candidates for Membership shall be proposed and seconded by two Members of the Association and such candidature shall come before a meeting of the Council. On demand by any Member of the Council, voting shall be by ballot when one black ball in four shall exclude.

Any person desiring to commute his or her annual subscription for life may do so by making one payment of £15. 15s. in lieu of an annual subscription of one guinea, and

shall thereby become entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corresponding annual subscription.

No person shall be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of Membership until his or her subscription for the current year has been received by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary.

The rights and privileges of Members of the Association shall be as follows :—

(a) To receive copies of such publications issued by the Association as may be decided by the Council.

(b) To exhibit, subject to the Exhibition Regulations for the time being in force, at the Association's Exhibitions and at Exhibitions held by the Association in conjunction with any other Association.

(c) To receive Members' tickets of admission to the Association's Exhibitions.

(d) To vote at all General Meetings of the Association.

#### **Subscriptions.**

5. Subscriptions shall be payable on January 1st in each year. Any Member desirous of relinquishing membership shall give notice thereof in writing to the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary not later than February 1st in any year and in default of such notice such Member shall be liable for the subscription for the current year.

#### **Application of Income and Funds.**

6. The income and funds of the Association shall be applied towards the promotion of the objects of the Association.

#### **Executive Council.**

7. The management and administration of the affairs of the Association shall, subject to these rules, be vested in a Council consisting—

(a) Of the Officers of the Association as hereinafter defined ;

(b) Of eight other Members of the Association, two of whom shall retire annually and shall not be re-eligible

for election until one year has elapsed ; this rule, as far as affects retirement, shall only become operative three years after the founding of the Association, when the names of those to retire shall be settled by ballot.

The Members of the Council referred to under (b) shall be elected as hereinafter provided, and shall hold office until the next Annual General Meeting.

Any vacancy occurring during the year may be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting. Five Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

### **Appointment and Duties of Officers.**

8. The Officers of the Association who shall be elected as hereafter provided and hold office until the next Annual General Meeting, shall be the following :—

(a) A President of the Association who shall take the chair at all Meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(b) A Vice-President who shall, in the absence of the President, preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(c) An Hon. Treasurer who shall be the Accounting Officer, and shall be responsible for the payment into the Association's banking account of all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association. The Hon. Treasurer shall prepare for the Annual General Meeting a Balance Sheet and Statement of Accounts in respect of his year of office, and

(d) A Secretary who shall be responsible for all the Secretarial work of the Association and shall be Editor of the Association's publications. The Secretary shall account to the Hon. Treasurer for all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association.

The President, Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer shall be ex-officio Members of the Council and all Committees thereof.



Any vacancy amongst the Officers occurring during the year, shall be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting.

### **Election of Hon. Life Members.**

9. Such persons as the Association may desire to honour may, on the nomination of the Council, be elected as Hon. Life Members of the Association, but they shall not as such be entitled to vote or take any part in the management and administration of the affairs of the Association.

### **Appointment of Committees.**

10. The Council may appoint special Committees for special purposes. Unless otherwise directed by the Council no Committee of the Council shall have any executive powers, and no act or decision of any Committee shall be deemed to be an act or decision of the Council.

### **Council Meetings.**

11. A meeting of the Council, of which not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member thereof, shall be convened so often as the Council may decide, or whenever the Secretary shall think necessary, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than six Members of the Council stating the purposes for which such meeting is desired.

### **Financial Provisions.**

12. The bankers of the Association shall be such bankers as the Council shall hereafter from time to time appoint. The Association's Banking Account shall be in the name of "The Rhododendron Association," and all cheques drawn on this account must be signed by the Secretary and any one other Hon. Officer of the Association.

The Reserve and Special Funds of the Association shall be invested as the Council may direct in the joint names of not less than three Members of the Association, who shall be nominated by the Council. Such investments shall not be varied or realised except with the authority of the Council

#### **Appointment of Auditor and Duties.**

13. The Association shall at the Annual General Meeting appoint as Auditor for the ensuing year a Certified Accountant, who shall hold office for one year, but shall be eligible for re-election. The Auditor shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Association and the Annual Balance Sheet, and shall ascertain that all payments have been duly authorised by the Council and vouched.

#### **Exhibitions.**

14. The Association shall hold at least one Metropolitan Exhibition in each year and Provincial Exhibitions when practicable, and may also hold Exhibitions in conjunction with any other Society or make special awards at any other horticultural exhibition.

The Council shall have power to make regulations for the management and conduct of such exhibitions, and such rules for judging thereat as it may think proper, and such regulations and rules shall be binding on all exhibitors.

#### **Nominations for Election of Hon. Officers and Council.**

15. The nominations for election of Hon. Life Members and Officers shall be made by the Council, which may also nominate Members of the Association for election as ordinary Members of the Council. Members of the Association may make nominations for the election of ordinary Members of the Council provided that such nominations shall be signed by not less than two Members of the Association and sent to the Secretary, together with the written consent of the nominee to act, not later than February 1st next preceding the Annual General Meeting.

### Method of Election.

16. If the number of candidates for any office or membership of the Council should exceed the vacancies to be filled, the Secretary shall send to each Member of the Association, with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting, a voting paper setting out the names of the candidates in alphabetical order.

Each Member shall be entitled to as many votes as there are vacancies to be filled, but not more than one vote may be given for any candidate.

Every voting paper shall be filled in and signed by the Member voting, and returned, endorsed *voting paper*, so as to reach the Secretary at least five clear days before the Annual General Meeting. The provisions of this rule as to the mode of voting with a note as to the total number of candidates that may be voted for shall be printed on the voting papers, and any voting paper which is out of time or does not conform to this rule shall be void.

The voting papers shall be handed, unopened, to the Scrutineers (not less than two in number) appointed by the President, who shall count the same and report the voting to the Annual General Meeting.

### Annual General Meeting.

17. The Annual General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than 14 days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be held at a date to be fixed by the Council in each year, and the order of business shall be as follows :—

(i.) Confirmation of Minutes of the last Annual General Meeting.

(ii.) Reception of Annual Report of the Council and the Hon. Treasurer's Statement of Accounts as audited by the Association's Auditor.

(iii.) Reception of the Report of the Scrutineers appointed by the President.

- (iv.) Election of Auditor for ensuing year
- (v.) Other General Business.

### **Special General Meeting.**

18. A Special General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be convened by direction of the Council, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than 25 Members of the Association stating the purpose for which such meeting is desired.

No business other than that for which the meeting has been convened shall be taken at any Special General Meeting.

All voting at General Meetings shall be either by Members of the Association in person, or, if a poll be demanded by not less than twelve Members, then in writing under such conditions as the Council may determine.

### **Removal of Member's Name from List of Members.**

19. For the consideration of any question affecting the conduct of any Member of the Association, or any motion to disqualify a person for membership, a Special General Meeting shall, at the instance of the Council be convened, and such meeting shall have power on a vote taken by ballot by a majority of two-thirds of the Members present and voting, to remove the name of such Member from the list of Members, whereupon such person shall cease to be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of membership of the Association.

### **Alteration, etc., of Rules.**

20. These rules shall not be added to, amended or rescinded except at an Annual General Meeting, or a Special Meeting of the Association, and then only with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the Members present and voting at such meeting.

## RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

The alphabetical list of Rhododendron Species has been republished with slight alterations.

The hardiness of the different species is marked with letters in the following way :—

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.

Any help in correcting mistakes will be welcomed both in these descriptions and in the markings against the species worth growing, which vary from 1-4 asterisks according to their merit. Many not marked may be well worth growing when they are better known.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

## LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

- 1 **R. aberrans.** s. Lacteum.  
(wandering) A shrub of 6-15 feet, with white  
B. flowers more or less flushed rose and  
crimson markings. Very similar to  
*Traillianum* but with smaller leaves  
and flowers.
- 2 **R. achroanthum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(paler coloured flowers) A shrub of 2 feet, with dull deep  
A. magenta-red flowers.
- 3 **R. acraium.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(dweller on the heights) A shrub, 3-5 feet high, with white  
\* A. flowers.
- 4 **R. Adamsii.** s. Cephalanthum.  
A small shrub with purplish  
flowers.
- 5 **R. adenogynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(glandular ovary) A shrub of 9 feet, with white  
A. flowers shaded rose at base or with  
a magenta tint and many crimson  
\* spots.
- 6 **R. adenophorum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(gland bearing) A shrub of 4-8 feet high, flowers  
A. rose coloured with a few crimson  
markings.
- 7 **R. adenopodum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.  
(glandular pedicel) A shrub of 10 feet with pale rose  
\*\* B. flowers.

**R. admirabile.***(admirable)*  
D. 8*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*A subspecies of *R. lukiangense* with larger deep rose flowers, with or without a few spots.**R. adroserum.***(eglandular)*  
D. 9*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*, with smaller leaves and flowers, light rose at base flushed magenta-rose at margins and conspicuously spotted outside.**R. aechmophyllum.***(with a pointed leaf)*  
C. 10*s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*A shrub of 3-4 feet. Very near *R. longistylum*.**R. aeruginosum.***(verdigris coloured)*  
A. 11*s. Campanulatum.*

A shrub of 6-8 feet with lilac-rose to reddish purple flowers, spotted deeper within at back and blotched. Its chief beauty is in its young foliage, which is brilliant verdigris and forms a striking object in the spring.

\*

**R. afghanicum.***(from Afghanistan)*  
D. 12*s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*

A poisonous shrub, creeping on rocks, with whitish-green flowers.

**R. aganniphum.***(snowy)*  
A. 13*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A shrub of 2-4 feet; flowers white or white flushed rose spotted crimson.

**R. agapetum.***(delightful)*  
E. 14*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*

A shrub up to 20 feet high. Flowers crimson scarlet.

**R. agastum.***(charming)*  
D. 15*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A shrub up to 20 feet high. Flowers rose with crimson blotch possibly breaking into lines and spots.

- R. agetum.**  
(wondrous) 16  
s. and s.s. *Neriiflorum*.  
A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*, which differs from it in having more pointed leaves.
- R. agglutinatum.**  
(stuck together) 17  
C.  
s. and s.s. *Taliense*.  
A shrub of 3-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, or white tinged rose with crimson markings.
- R. aiolopeplum.**  
(with a gleaming covering) B. 18  
s. *Lacteam*.  
A shrub up to 8 feet in height. Flowers white faintly flushed rose.
- R. aischropeplum.**  
(with an ugly covering) A. 19  
s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.  
A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, occasionally flushed rose with deep crimson spotting.
- R. alabamense.**  
(from Alabama) E. 20  
s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.  
A fragrant white-flowered azalea from Alabama.
- R. Albertsenianum.**  
C. 21  
s. and s.s. *Neriiflorum*.  
A shrub of 4-7 feet. Flowers bright rose-crimson.
- R. albiflorum.**  
(white flowered) C. 22  
s. *Albiflorum*.  
A shrub up to 6 feet in height. Flowers white.
- R. Albrechtii.**  
B. 23  
\*\*\*  
s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Canadense*.  
A very beautiful bright rose-coloured azalea, 3-5 feet in height. Hardy but somewhat fastidious as to situation.
- R. alpicola.**  
(dweller in the Alps) A. 24  
s. *Lapponicum*.  
A shrub up to 3 feet in height, with lavender-purple flowers.



**R. alutaceum.***(leathery in texture)*

A.

25

*s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*

A shrub up to 14 feet, with rose flowers spotted crimson and blotched at base.

**R. ambiguum.***(doubtful)*

A.

26

\*

*s. and s.s. Triflorum.*

A shrub up to 5 feet in height, with yellow flowers spotted with green. Some forms are better than others and as it strikes easily these should be sought for.

**R. Amesiac.**

B.

27

*s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*

A small shrub with purple flowers.

**R. Annae.**

D.

28

*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers creamy-white flushed rose, purple spotted.

**R. annamense.***(from Annam)*

F.

29

*s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*

A shrub with rose-purple flowers.

**R. anthopogon.***(bearded flowers)*

C.

30

*s. Anthopogon.*

A shrub with pink flowers.

**R. anthopogonoides.***(resembling anthopogon)*

31

*s. Cephalanthum.*

A small shrub.

**R. anthosphaerum.***(round flowered)*

C.

32

\*

*s. and s.s. Irroratum.*

A small tree up to 30 feet in height ; rose-magenta to mauve flowers with a deep black crimson blotch.

**R. anwheiense.***(from Anwhei)*

33

*s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*

- R. aperantum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(limitless)* 34  
 A.  
 \*\*\*  
 A very slow growing dwarf spreading shrub 6-20 inches high eventually forming mats 1-20 feet across; eminently suitable for the rock garden. Its flowers vary in different forms from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, sometimes flushed or margined.
- R. apiculatum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.*  
*(pointed leaves)* 35  
 C.  
 A shrub up to 5 feet. Flowers dark purple.
- R. apodectum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(acceptable)* 36  
 A.  
 \*\*\*  
 A shrub eventually 4-8 feet high. Flowers dull orange, sometimes crimson. This rhododendron, flowering a fortnight later than *dichroanthum*, is worth growing for this reason.
- R. araiophyllum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(narrow leaved)* 37  
 D.  
 \*\*\*  
 A shrub up to 16 feet. Flowers white or white suffused rose with a crimson blotch and few or many crimson spots within.
- R. araliaeforme.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
*(aralia like)* 38  
 C.  
 A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.
- R. arborescens.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
*(tree like)* 39  
 A.  
 \*\*  
 A pretty American azalea, 8-18 feet in height. Flowers white or pinkish. *f. rubescens* has smaller purple-pink flowers, *f. flavescens* pale yellow, whilst *var. Richardsonii* is smaller both in height and flowers and comes from a higher altitude.

- R. arboreum.** *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*  
*(tree like)* This well-known Himalayan  
 D. rhododendron is unfortunately only  
 \*\*\* hardy in the south and west. Its  
 1, 0 varieties *roseum* and *album* can be  
 grown in sheltered positions inland  
 but the blood red variety, even  
 including *Kermesinum*, should only  
 be attempted in favoured localities.  
 A tree of 30-40 feet.
- R. argenteum.** = *R. grande.*  
*(silvery)*  
 E. 41
- R. argipeplum.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*  
*(white robed)* A shrub of 6 feet or more in height.  
 42
- R. argyrophyllum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*  
*(silver leaves)* A shrub up to 20 feet in height.  
 B. 43 Flowers white or white flushed rose  
 \* with deeper pink spots within. Pretty  
 slender leaves, silvery underneath.
- R. arizelum.** *s. Falconeri.*  
*(notable)* A shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet,  
 C. with large leaves and white, creamy-  
 \*\* yellow or yellow tinged rose flowers  
 with a crimson blotch. But Forrest  
 has sent some forms back which are  
 said to have flowers of as deep a  
 shade of yellow as *lacteum* and others  
 of a rosy shade.
- R. artosquameum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.*  
*(with compressed scales)* A shrub of 2-8 feet or more in  
 B. 44 height. Rose flowers without  
 markings.
- R. asmenistum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(very pleasing)* A subspecies of *cloiophorum*. Very  
 C. 45 near it but with white flowers  
 margined rose.

- R. asperulum.** *s. Vaccinioides.*  
*(slightly roughened)* An epiphyte, with pale flesh pink  
 E. 46 flowers and orange anthers.
- R. asteium.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(elegant)* A subspecies of and very near to  
 C. 47 *eudoxum.*
- R. asterochnoum.** ?  
*(with star-like down)* A small tree with flowers said to  
 48 be white suffused rose.
- R. astrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*  
*(star-like calyx)* A small shrub of 3-5 feet, with  
 \* B. 49 flat open pale yellow flowers.
- R. atlanticum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
*(from the Atlantic sea-* A fragrant azalea from Carolina,  
 board) 50 2 feet in height. White flowers  
 C. flushed pink or purple outside.
- R. atrovirens.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
*(dark green)* Large shrub or small tree, with  
 51 red flowers and some scattered dark  
 red dots.
- R. Augustinii.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*  
*(after Augustine Henry)* The finest of the blue Triflorum  
 C. 52 rhododendrons. Wilson sent back  
 two forms of which, unfortunately,  
 the deep blue one is the most tender;  
 this one should only be attempted  
 in the south and west. The grey-  
 blue form is, however, probably  
 hardy in sheltered positions in all  
 but the coldest districts of the  
 British Isles. It eventually forms a  
 shrub of 10 feet or more in height  
 and as much through.
- \*\*\*\*

**R. aureum.**

(golden)

D.

5<sup>3</sup>

\*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 4 feet with slender leaves and bright yellow flowers, sometimes pale or even greeny-yellow. A taller variety, said to reach 12-15 feet in height, has recently been introduced and is the more desirable variety.

**R. auriculatum.**

(ear shaped)

B.

\*\*

5.6

s. Auriculatum.

A large shrub of 15 or more feet in height with sweet-scented white flowers in August. This and *serotinum* are the two latest flowering rhododendrons and desirable from this point of view; it is, however, very shy of flowering until it reaches a big size. Perfectly hardy in all but the coldest districts of England, it makes its growth too late for the greater part of Scotland. If the weather is dry during its growing season, watering is advisable.

**R. austrinum.**

(southern)

E.

5.5

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet high, with yellow and orange flowers, the tube purplish or with 5 purplish stripes.

**R. axium.**

(worthy)

C.

5.4

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *selense*, with larger flowers distinctly blotched and spotted.

**R. Bachii.**

E.

5.7

s. Ovatum.

A shrub forming a twiggy bush 6 feet or perhaps more high. Flowers soft rosy-lilac. Intermediate in character, etc., between *R. ovatum* and *R. leptothrium*.

- R. Baileyi.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
*B.* A small shrub, up to 3 feet in height, with dark reddish-purple open flowers.  
 \*
- R. Bainbridgeanum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.*  
*C.* A shrub 3-6 feet high with white or creamy-yellow flowers, sometimes flushed rose, blotched crimson and more or less spotted outside.
- R. Balfourianum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*  
*B.* A shrub 4-8 feet high, with pale rose flowers marked crimson; *var. aganniphoides* has a spongy indumentum.
- R. barbatum.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*  
*(bearded)* This well-known Himalayan rhododendron forms a tree 30-60 feet in height, with bright crimson scarlet flowers in small trusses.  
*B.*  
 \*\*\*
- R. basilicum.** *s. Falconeri.*  
*(royal)* A small tree up to 30 feet, with large leaves, flowers pale yellow or tinted crimson, with a crimson blotch at base.  
*C.*  
 \*
- R. bathyphyllum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*  
*(leafy)* A low shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and copious crimson spots.  
*A.*
- R. bauhiniiflorum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*  
*(Bauhinia-like flowers)* A shrub very similar to *R. Triflorum*.  
*D.*
- R. Beesianum.** *s. Lacteam.*  
*C.* A shrub or small tree 20 feet in height, with fairly large dark green leaves, flowers white to rose with few crimson markings. A somewhat difficult plant in our gardens.

- R. beimaense.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
 (from Beimashan) A subspecies of *erythrocalyx*, but  
 B. with white flushed rose flowers.
- R. bivelatum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*  
 (twice covered) A shrub of 6 feet, with small rose  
 D. flowers.
- R. blepharocalyx.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
 (with a fringed calyx) An erect shrublet with mauve  
 A. flowers.
- R. Bodinieri.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
 C. A small shrub, with rose coloured  
 flowers spotted with purple.
- R. boninense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
 (from Bonin) A shrub up to 6 feet high, with  
 large white flowers.
- R. Bonvalotii.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*  
 A small shrub.
- R. Boothii.** *s. Boothii.*  
 F. An epiphytic shrub, with bright  
 lemon yellow flowers.
- R. brachyanthum.** *s. Glaucum.*  
 (short flowers) A small shrub, with pale yellow  
 A. or greeny-yellow flowers. Of little  
 garden value.
- R. brachycarpum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*  
 (short fruited) A shrub of 8 to 10 feet in height,  
 A. with creamy-white flowers flushed  
 with pink, green spotted at back.
- R. brachysiphon.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*  
 (short tubed) A shrub of 8 feet, with scented  
 F. pink flowers.

- R. bracteatum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.  
(furnished with bracts) A shrub up to 6 feet with white  
B. flowers and red spots.
- R. breviperculatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(with short buds) A shrub not yet introduced.
- R. brevistylum.** s. Helirolepis.  
(with a short style) A shrub up to 10 feet high, with  
B. pale to deep rose flowers with  
crimson markings.
- R. brunneifolium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(brown coloured foliage) A subspecies of and very near to  
C. *eudoxum*.
- R. bullatum.** s. Edgeworthii.  
(puckered leaves) The Chinese form of *Edgeworthii*,  
D. with large white sweet-scented flowers  
or tinged with pink. A very beautiful  
greenhouse rhododendron, but some  
of the forms sent back recently,  
especially F. 21,564 and Rock 59,202,  
seem hardy in the south of England  
and should be perfectly hardy on the  
western seaboard. It forms a stragg-  
ling bush 8 feet in height. It differs  
from *Edgeworthii* in the corolla  
and style being scaly.
- \*\*\*
- R. Bureavi.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
C. A shrub 6 feet high, with rose or  
reddish flowers with crimson mark-  
ings and dark green foliage with  
woolly brown indumentum on the  
under side of the leaves and on the  
young shoots. An attractive foliage  
plant.
- \*



**R. bureavoides.**  
(resembling *Bureavi*)  
C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub of 4-10 feet, with rose coloured flowers crimson spotted and a deep blotch at base. It has larger leaves and flowers than *Bureavi*

**R. burmanicum.**  
(from Burma)  
F.  
\*\*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A pretty shrub 6 feet or more in height, with greenish-yellow or greenish-white flowers, sweet scented.

**R. calciphilum.**  
(lime-loving)  
A.

s. Saluenense.

A prostrate shrublet, with rosy purple flowers. Apparently confined to limestone in the wild.

**R. calendulaceum.**  
(like marigold)  
A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 4-10 feet, rarely 15 feet high, with yellow or orange to scarlet flowers, sometimes partly salmon pink with orange blotch. Many garden hybrids have been obtained from this azalea but it is well worth growing from a decorative point of view. Var. *croceum* has yellow flowers, var. *aurantium* orange red to scarlet.

**R. californicum.**  
(from California)  
A

s. and s.s. Ponticum.

A shrub up to 12 feet, with purplish-rose flowers and yellow spots. *R. macrophyllum* is a variety of this species with white and smaller flowers.

**R. callimorphum.**  
(lovely shaped)  
B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub 4-9 feet in height, with small round leaves and soft rose flowers with a crimson blotch at the base inside and deep rose in bud. A group of these free flowering little shrubs just coming into flower is most attractive.

\*\*\*

- R. calophyllum.**  
(beautiful leaf)  
F.  
*s. and s.s. Maddenii.*  
A shrub of 5 feet or more in height, with sweet-scented white flowers. Not in cultivation those passing under its name being forms of *Maddenii*.
- R. calophytum.**  
(beautiful plant)  
B.  
\*\*\*  
*s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*  
A small tree, eventually 30 to 40 feet high. Large leaves and large trusses of either white or pink flowers with a deep blotch. Perfectly hardy. This rhododendron unfortunately flowers in April, which makes it unsuitable for growing in places where spring frosts are prevalent.
- R. calostrotum.**  
(with a beautiful covering)  
A.  
\*\*\*  
*s. Saluenense.*  
A small shrub up to 1 foot high, with showy bright magenta-purple flowers with an open flat corolla.
- R. caloxanthum.**  
(beautiful yellow flower)  
B.  
\*\*  
*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*  
A shrub of 3-5 feet with pale sulphur yellow flowers tipped with orange, scarlet when in bud.
- R. calvescens.**  
(becoming bald)  
C.  
*s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selease.*  
A shrub of 3-6 feet, with rose coloured flowers.
- R. camelliaeflorum.**  
(Camellia-like flowers)  
D.  
*s. Camelliaeflorum.*  
A shrub of 2-6 feet. Flowers white tinged with pink.
- R. campanulatum.**  
(bell-shaped)  
B.  
\*\*  
*s. Campanulatum.*  
A shrub or small tree up to 12-18 feet or more in height. Flowers white, rosy-white and various shades of rosy-purple, more or less purple spotted, and, in the best forms, almost blue. Handsome hardy shrub but requires the protection of a wood as it flowers early. Among the best varieties is the one sent out from Knapp Hill.

**R. Campbelliae.**

C.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *arboreum*, with purplish-rose flowers.**R. campylocarpum.**

(bent fruits)

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub of 4-8 feet in height. Flowers canary yellow, very floriferous and should be in every collection of rhododendrons as being certainly the best yellow for general planting. It varies from a small compact growing shrub with clear yellow flowers to a looser growing, taller form which has its buds tipped with orange and faint basal crimson blotching.

\*\*\*\*

**R. campylogynum.**

(bent ovary)

A.

s. Campylogynum.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with small flowers ranging from pale rose-purple to almost black-purple.

\*

**R. camtschaticum.**

(from Kamtschatka)

A.

s. Camtschaticum.

A deciduous dwarf rhododendron from north-east Asia with reddish-purple flowers. The plant itself never grows more than 6 inches high and, coming from the extreme north where it is frozen all the winter, takes none too kindly to English gardens. A successful grower in a cold garden writes that "after coddling this species in various ways, always attended with failure, I now have it growing in a rockery in full sun and in a dry position, where it is well established, spreading itself among the stones and flowering freely."

**R. canadense.**

(from Canada)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.

A small deciduous shrub 1-3 feet high, with rose-purple rarely white flowers, commonly known as Rhodora.

**R. canescens.***(hoary)*

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub 12-15 feet in height, with pink to nearly white flowers with pink tube.

**R. cantabile.***(worthy of song)*

A.

\*\*\*\*

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet, with dark violet or deep bright blue-purple flowers. Quite one of the best alpiners and should be in every collection.

**R. capitatum.***(flowers in a head)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 3 feet high, with mauve flowers.

**R. carneum.***(flesh coloured)*

F.

\*\*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub of 3 feet or more, with fragrant flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers. In the greenhouse it can be trained to form a shapely plant 6-8 feet high.

**R. carolinianum.***(from Carolina)*

A.

s. Carolinianum.

Flowers rosy-purple or rarely whitish. Forms a little bush 3-4 feet in height and is quite pleasing with its numerous blooms.

**R. catacosmum.***(adorned)*

\*\*\*

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.

A shrub of 6-9 feet in height, with crimson-rose flowers.

**R. catawbiense.***(from Catawba, North Carolina)*

A.

s. and s.s. Ponticum.

A shrub of 10 feet or more in height. This is the parent of many of the Waterer hybrids. It is usually of a magenta colour and its only merit is its extreme hardiness—it will stand 60 degrees of frost. Some forms with rather bluer flowers may be permitted in a collection.

- R. caucasicum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*  
 (from the Caucasus)  
 A. A shrub of 3-4 feet, with yellowish flowers or tinted rose, spotted within. *Cunningham's Sulphur* is probably merely a form of this.
- R. cavaleriei.** *s. Stamineum.*  
 F. A shrub 6-9 feet high, with white to rose flowers.
- R. cephalanthoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
 (like *R. cephalanthum*)  
 A. A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers and a yellow tube; grows on limestone cliffs.
- R. cephalanthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
 (head of composite flowers)  
 B. A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. ceraceum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
 (wax like)  
 D. A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*, with magenta-rose flowers and a small blotch, with or without a few spots.
- R. cerasinum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*  
 (cherry like)  
 C. A shrub 10-12 feet high, with creamy-white flowers with a broad cherry red band round the summit or cherry red or brilliant scarlet.  
 \*\*
- R. cerinum.** *s. Boothii.*  
 (wax coloured)  
 E. A small shrub 3-4 feet in height, with small butter yellow flowers.
- R. cerochitum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
 (covered with wax)  
 C. A shrub or small tree of 20 feet, with rose coloured flowers with or without a few deeper markings.

- R. chaetomallum.**  
(with fleecy hair)  
C.  
\*\*
- s. Neriiflorum.* s.s. Haematodes.  
A shrub 4-5 feet high, with deep crimson flowers. A somewhat variable species, the following varieties are recognised—*var. glaucescens*, a shrub of 5 feet with flowers a deep rich crimson; *var. hemigynum*, a shrub of 5 feet with rich bright crimson flowers; *var. xanthanthum*, a shrub of 2-4 feet with larger creamy-yellow flowers flushed more or less rose pink especially on the margins. This variety should also be hardier than the type as it comes from 14,000 feet elevation.
- R. chalarocladum.**  
(with loose shoots)  
C.
- s. Thomsonii.* s.s. Selense.  
A subspecies of *selense*, with oblong leaves.
- R. chamaetortum.**  
(creeping)  
\* A.
- s. Cephalanthum.*  
A small shrub 6-12 inches in height, with rose flowers.
- R. chamaezelum.**  
(growing on the ground)  
A.
- s. Lapponicum.*  
A matted shrub 6-8 inches high, with pale yellow flowers.
- R. chameunum.**  
(lying on the ground)  
A.
- s. Saluenense.*  
A shrub with deep purple rose flowers and crimson markings.
- R. Championae.**  
F.
- s. Stamineum.*  
A shrub with pink flowers.
- R. Chapmanii.**  
C.
- s. Carolinianum.*  
A pretty shrub up to 6 feet in height, with rose coloured flowers.
- R. charianthum.**  
(beautiful flowers)  
B.
- s. Triflorum.* s.s. Yunnanense.  
A shrub with rose coloured flowers densely spotted with red on the upper side of the corolla within.

- R. charidotes.** s. Saluenense.  
(*giving joy*) A dwarf shrublet a few inches  
C. high with magenta-crimson flowers.
- R. charitopes.** s. Glaucum.  
(*graceful of aspect*) A small shrub 1 foot high, with  
B. flowers of a clear apple blossom  
\*\* pink speckled with crimson.
- R. charitostreptum.** s. Glaucum.  
(*gracefully bent*) A small shrub with pretty clear  
B. green leaves and pale lemon yellow  
flowers with red stamens.
- R. charopoeum.** s. Campylogynum.  
(*causing joy*) A low bush of 6-8 inches with  
A. rosy-purple flowers.
- R. chartophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(*paper-like leaves*) A shrub very near *yunnanense*,  
B. *q.v.*, with the leaves usually deciduous  
and lacking the bristles on the upper  
\*\* surface. When the leaves are entirely  
deciduous it is called *chartophyllum*  
*praecox*.
- R. chasmanthoides.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.  
(*resembling chasmanthum*) A shrub up to 8 feet in height with  
C. rose-lavender flowers, possibly only  
\* a form of *chasmanthum*.
- R. chasmanthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.  
(*with gaping flowers*) A shrub of 8 feet or more in  
C. height with somewhat varying colour  
of flowers, ranging from pale lavender  
to deep lavender mauve. It flowers  
\*\*\* about a week after *R. Augustinii*  
with similar size flowers but rather  
more of a truss than the latter and is  
certainly the next best of the Tri-  
florum series. In time, no doubt,  
the best forms will be available but  
all that I have seen are attractive.

- R. chawchiense.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
 (from the Chawchi Pass) A subspecies of *eritimum* with  
 E. smaller blue-magenta flowers.
- R. chionanthum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*  
 (snowy flowers) A shrub of 3 feet with white  
 B. flowers.
- R. chloranthum.** *s. Trichocladum.*  
 (green yellow) A deciduous shrub of 2-4 feet in  
 B. height with yellow flowers tinged  
 \* with green at the base.
- R. chrysanthum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*  
 (golden flowered) A dwarf shrub up to 1 foot in  
 B. height with pale yellow flowers.  
 Difficult to grow. *var. niko-montanum*  
 is an erect growing form from Japan.
- R. chryseum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
 (golden yellow) A small alpine shrub 1-2½ feet in  
 A. height with bright yellow flowers.  
 \*\* One of the best of the yellow  
 Lapponicums and is very pretty  
 planted amongst the pale lavender  
 forms of the series.
- R. chrysolepis.** *s. Boethii.*  
 (with golden scales) A small epiphytic bush with bright  
 E. canary yellow flowers.
- R. ciliatum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
 (fringed) A small spreading shrub 6 feet  
 C. in height with flowers white to  
 \*\* tinged with rose in April. Its  
 hybrid with *R. dauricum, praecox*,  
 is well known.
- R. ciliicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
 (fringed calyx) A robust shrub 10 feet in height  
 F. with sweet-scented large white or  
 \* rose flowers.



**R. ciliipes.***(fringed at the base)*

E.

*s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub with solitary fragrant white flowers with a green or yellowish blotch.

**R. cinnabarinum.***(cinnabar red)*

B.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Cinnabarinum.*

A hardy shrub up to 6 feet high, with tubular flowers of bright cinnabar red. Its variety *Roylei* has flowers of an intense rosy red with a more open corolla, and the variety *Blandfordiaeflorum* has yellow flowers tipped with red. It is extremely free flowering as it gets older and should be in every garden, planted so that the setting sun can be seen through the flowers.

**R. cinnamomeum.***(cinnamon coloured)*

C.

\*

*s. and s.s. Arboreum.*

A sub-species of *arboreum*, distinguished by having a rusty brown indumentum under the leaves with white or pale rose flowers with purple or yellowish spots.

**R. citriniflorum.***(citron-like flowers)*

C.

\*\*

*s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*

A small shrub 4 feet in height with bright lemon yellow flowers and the under surface of the leaves covered with a dense fawn indumentum. *R. chlanidotum* is a form of this species with longer leaves.

**R. Clementinae.**

B.

\*\*

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A shrub of 4-10 feet with flowers creamy white flushed rose to bright rose with deeper crimson markings. This rhododendron was named by Forrest after his wife and should therefore be attractive. It is somewhat fastidious as to situation.

**R. clivicola.***(living on hillsides)*

B.

*s. Cephalanthum.*

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and yellow tube.

- R. cloiophorum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(wearing a collar)  
C. A shrub of 4 feet with rose coloured flowers with a darker margin.
- R. codonanthum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(with a bell-shaped flower)  
B. A small shrub 2-3 feet high, with bright yellow flowers with crimson markings. Not in cultivation.
- R. coelicum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.  
(heavenly)  
C. A thin bush or small stout tree with bright scarlet flowers.
- R. coeloneurum.** ?  
(with impressed nerves) A small tree about 12 feet high, probably allied to *R. Wasonii*.
- R. Collettianum.** s. Anthopogon.  
C. A shrub several feet high with white flowers tinged with rose.
- R. colletum.** s. Lacteam.  
(glued together)  
B. A shrub 10-15 feet, with whitish flowers flushed rose or pale rose with faint crimson markings.
- R. comisteum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(to be taken care of)  
A.  
\*\* A shrub 2-3 feet in height, flowers rose coloured with a few crimson spots.
- R. commodum.** s. Boothii.  
(favourable)  
D. A shrub of 2-3 feet with small yellow flowers.
- R. complexum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(interwoven)  
A. A matted shrublet, 1-2 feet high, with deep rosy purple flowers.

- R. concinnoides.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.  
(like *R. concinnum*)  
C. A small shrub with pinkish-purple flowers with darker spotting fading to white at the base.
- R. concinnum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.  
(neat)  
B. A small shrub with spotted purplish flowers.
- R. coriaceum.** s. Falconeri.  
(leathery)  
D. A shrub or tree 10-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson blotch, with or without crimson spots at back within.  
\*
- R. Coryanum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
E. A shrub 10-20 feet in height, with creamy-white flowers spotted with crimson.  
\*
- R. coryphaeum.** s. Grande.  
(leading)  
C. A large shrub or tree 15-20 feet in height with large leaves and creamy white flowers with a purple blotch.
- R. cosmetum.** s. Saluenense.  
(neat)  
C. A shrub 1-2 feet high with rosy purple flowers.
- R. crassum.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.  
(fleshy)  
D. A shrub or tree up to 20 feet in height, with white flowers, sweet-scented. The only *Maddenii* that is fairly hardy and a most desirable species, flowering as it does in June when other rhododendron species are scarce.  
\*\*

- R. crebreflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(densely flowered) A prostrate shrublet with pale  
A. pink flowers.
- R. cremastum.** s. Campylogynum.  
(suspended) A small shrub with rose-purple  
A. flowers.
- R. cremnophilum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(cliff loving) A small shrub a few inches high  
A. with white flowers tinged yellow.
- R. crinigerum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.  
(bearing hairs) A shrub of 8-12 feet with white or  
B. white flushed rose flowers with a  
deep blotch. Some plants that have  
flowered in this country have been  
heavily spotted on a creamy ground.  
As it flowers at an early age it is  
an attractive garden species. Var.  
*euadenium* occupies a medium  
position between *R. crinigerum* and  
*R. glischrum*.
- R. croceum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.  
(yellow) A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet  
C. high, with saucer-shaped bright  
yellow flowers sometimes with a  
crimson blotch.
- \*\*\*
- R. cruentum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(colour of gore) A small tree with white or white  
C. flushed rose flowers.
- R. Cubittii.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
F.
- R. cucullatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(hooded) A shrub 3-8 feet with white flowers  
A. and crimson spots.

- R. Cuffeanum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
*F.* A shrub with white flowers and a yellow blotch.
- R. cuneatum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(wedge-shaped)* A small shrub up to 4 feet with deep rose flowers in the wild on limestone cliffs.  
*A.*  
 \*
- R. cyanocarpum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*  
*(with blue fruits)* A shrub or small tree 5-20 feet high with round blue-green leaves resembling *Thomsonii* but with flowers white or creamy-white flushed rose or a rich soft rose. *R. eriphyllum* is a botanical variety of the species.  
*C.*  
 \*
- R. cyclium.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*  
*(round)* A shrub of 4-6 feet with deep rose flowers and a darker blotch.  
 \*\* *B.*
- R. cymbomorphum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
*(cup-shaped)* A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with yellow flowers without markings.  
*C.*
- R. Dalhousiae.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.*  
*F.* A thin shrub of 6-10 feet in height with large tubular flowers white flushed pink. Fragrant.
- R. daphniflorum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
*(flowers like Daphne)* A small low shrublet with rose coloured flowers.  
*A.*
- R. dasycladum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
*(hairy boughs)* A shrub 6-10 feet high with rose? coloured flowers.  
*C.*

**R. dasypetalum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(hairy petals) A small shrub up to 2½ feet high  
A. with purple-rose flowers. One of  
the less interesting of the series.

**R. dauricum.** s. Dauricum.  
(from Dauria) A shrub eventually 8 feet in height.  
B. There are two forms of this, one  
semi-deciduous and the other ever-  
\* green, called *atrovirens*. They both  
have bright rose-purple flowers in  
February and make an attractive  
sight in frost free gardens. They are  
perfectly hardy and form the other  
parent of *R. praecox*.

**R. Davidii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.  
A tall shrub 9-15 feet in height  
with rosy red or lilac flowers spotted  
purple within, but it is doubtful  
if this species is in cultivation.

**R. Davidsonianum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
B. A shrub with pink flowers with  
red spots, very attractive in its better  
\*\* forms.

**R. decipiens.** s. Falconeri.  
(deceptive) A small tree with large leaves and  
C. purple-rose flowers, possibly a hybrid  
between *Falconeri* and *Hodgsonii*.

**R. decorum.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
(ornamental) A shrub of 12 to 20 feet in height  
C. with white slightly sweet-scented  
flowers, sometimes shell pink. This  
\* species, which has been sent home  
numerous times, is worth a place  
in the garden. The form sent home  
by Wilson seems to be later flowering  
and hardier than those sent back by  
Forrest, while Farrer's *decorum*, which  
has larger flowers than the type, is  
tender and unfit for any garden  
except in the west.

- R. Degronianum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.  
 B. A compact rounded bush 3-4 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with deep pink lines along the middle of the petals. This plant has been grown in our gardens under the name of *Metternichii*, from which it differs in its five partite corolla, hence the varietal name of "*pentamerum*." The narrow-leaved form, var. *angustifolium* has been given the specific name of *R. Makinoi*, q.v.
- R. Delavayi.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.  
 E. The Chinese equivalent of the Himalayan *arboreum*, this makes a small tree of 20-40 feet in its native home, but in England so far is only known as a shrub. Its blood red flowers are very fine, but it is tender and only suitable for the south and west. Forms with white and pink flowers have been introduced and these should be avoided.  
 \*
- R. deleiense.** s. Boothii.  
 (from the Delei Valley)  
 E. A shrub with flowers of a deep magenta rose colour darker than *R. tethropeplum*.
- R. dendricola.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
 (dweller on trees)  
 F. A small shrub with white flowers tinged with pink and an orange mark.
- R. dendritrichum.** s. Fulvum.  
 (hairy tree)  
 C. A shrub of some 15 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson spots and a crimson blotch.
- R. dendrocharis.** s. Moupinense.  
 (graceful tree) An epiphytic shrub with bright rosy red flowers.

- R. denudatum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(naked) A shrub of 12 feet with rose flowers and a crimson blotch.
- R. desquamatum.** s. Heliolepis.  
(bereft of scales) A shrub or small tree up to 25 feet in height with mauve coloured flowers spotted, large for the series.  
D.  
\*
- R. deterrent.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(clean) A shrub about 3 feet high with reddish flowers.  
D.
- R. detonsum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(shorn) A shrub 9-12 feet high with rose-pink flowers and crimson spots. *R. xenosporum* is probably a form of *detonsum*.  
B.  
\*
- R. diacritum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(separated) A matted shrublet up to 2 feet high with deep rose-purple flowers with a white throat.  
A.
- R. diaprepes.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
(distinguished) The finest of the Fortunei series, this plant is unfortunately only hardy in the extreme west. It suffers very much from bark splitting. A shrub of 10-25 feet with very large slightly scented white flowers or very faintly flushed rose.  
E.  
\*\*
- R. dichroanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(two coloured flowers) A low shrub eventually 6 feet in height with flowers deep orange, dull orange or salmon pink. Some of the best forms have recently been propagated by cuttings by various nursery gardeners as it strikes readily, and these should be sought for.  
B.  
\*\*\*



- R. dictyotum.** *s. Lacteum.*  
 (not veined) A shrub of 9-12 feet with whitish  
 C. flowers faintly flushed rose on margins  
 and crimson spots outside.
- R. didymum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
 (twofold) A small shrub of 2-3 feet or more  
 B. in height with deep black-crimson  
 flowers in June or later. This  
 \*\* hardy little rhododendron seems to  
 grow well in most parts of the  
 British Isles. In the wild it is found  
 on ledges of limestone cliffs.
- R. dimidiatum.** A natural hybrid between *R.*  
*callimorphum* and *R. neriiflorum*.
- R. dimitrum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
 (with double cap) A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose  
 D. flowers, crimson spotted, and a large  
 calyx.
- R. diphrocalyx.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*  
 (calyx like a chariot  
 board) A shrub of 5-15 feet with light  
 C. rosy-crimson flowers and a calyx so  
 \* large as to give almost a bonbon  
 impression.
- R. discolor.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
 (different colours) A tall shrub of 20 feet in height or  
 B. more, this is probably the most  
 \*\*\* desirable of the Fortunei series for  
 general cultivation in this country.  
 Flowers either white or pink, the  
 first week in July, and although shy  
 to flower in the early stage, a full  
 size bush in full bloom is very  
 attractive. Its late growth tells  
 against it in Scotland and it is not  
 satisfactory at Edinburgh or in very  
 cold places in the British Isles,  
 where it is apt to split its bark.

- R. docimum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(estimable) A subspecies of *erythrocalyx*, but  
B. with smaller flowers, white flushed  
rose with a crimson blotch.
- R. dolerum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(deceitful) A subspecies of *selense* with larger  
C. flowers.
- R. doshongense.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(from Doshong Mountain) A tangled shrub 2-3 feet high with  
B. pink flowers and many dark purple  
spots outside.
- R. drumonium.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from woods) A small tufted shrub about 1 foot  
B. high with mauve flowers.
- R. dryophyllum.** s. Lacteam.  
(leaves like an oak) A shrub up to 9 feet in height with  
B. white flowers or flushed rose, marked  
crimson.
- R. dunicola.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(dweller in thickets) A shrub 3-4 feet high with white  
A. flushed rose flowers with a faint  
blotch of crimson.
- R. dumosulum.** s. Lacteam.  
(bushy) A small shrub of 2-3 feet in height  
A. with white flowers faintly flushed rose  
and crimson spots outside.
- R. duseimatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(meanly clad) A subspecies of *selense* with rose  
C. coloured flowers and a crimson blotch  
and longer leaves.

**R. eclecteum.***(to be chosen out)*

C.

\*

*s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*

A shrub about 7 feet high with flowers ranging from white to deep rose, sometimes rose-magenta or rarely yellowish unspotted or more or less spotted. *R. brachyandrum* is a variety of this species with dark much spotted flowers, whilst *R. bellatulum* is a form with bright rose flowers. Ward has recently sent back varieties with whitish or rose pink flowers and minor botanical differences.

**R. Edgarianum.**

A.

*s. Lapponicum.*

A shrub up to 3 feet high with rosy-purple flowers.

**R. Edgeworthii.**

F.

*s. Edgeworthii.*

A thin straggling bush 8-10 feet in height or more with large fragrant white flowers or tinged with pink.

**R. elaeagnoides.***(resembling an olive)*

A.

*s. Lepidotum.*

A dwarf shrublet up to 9 inches high with solitary bright yellow or dull reddish-purple flowers

**R. elegantulum.***(small and elegant)*

C.

*s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*

A compact bush or shrub of 3-5 feet with pale purplish-pink flowers and darker spots.

**R. Elliottii.**

E.

*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*

A small straggling tree with deep rosy-purple flowers with darker spots.

**R. emaculatum.***(without spots)*

B.

*s. Lacteum.*

A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep magenta-rose flowers.

**R. emarginatum.***(notched at the apex)*

E.

*s. Vaccinioides.*

A small bush up to 2 feet with yellow flowers.

**R. epapillatum.**  
(without a nipple)

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A small tree of 17 feet with pale rose flowers with deeper tinted spots and a faint blotch.

**R. epipastum.**  
(sprawling)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *eudoxum*. A form of *mesopolium* with smaller dark rose flowers.

**R. erastum.**  
(lovely)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping undershrub with clear begonia pink flowers.

**R. eriandrum.**  
(with woolly stamens)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 3-5 feet high with deep rose lavender flowers and olive markings.

**R. erileucum.**  
(very white)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 9 feet in height with white flowers, very near *zaleucum*.

**R. eriogynum.**  
(with a woolly ovary)

D.

\*\*\*\*

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

This rhododendron and *facetum* are hardly distinguishable from one another. They have magnificent clear bright red flowers in June but unfortunately the earlier introductions are only hardy in the south and west; later introductions may be more amenable to cultivation, but while they may be grown in favoured localities in Sussex they should not be attempted in colder districts. Their growth is naturally late and they do not very much like being transplanted; often after this they make their new growth so late as not to get it ripened before the winter. A shrub 10 feet or more in height.

- R. eriphyllum.** = a variety of *eclecteum*.  
(with many or large leaves)
- R. eritimum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(highly prized)  
E. A shrub of 18 feet with dark crimson or lighter rose magenta flowers blotched at base but not conspicuously spotted.
- R. erubescens.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*  
(blush red)  
C. A shrub related to *Fargesii*, flowers white inside, rose-carmine outside. Flowering in April it is liable to have its blossoms injured by frost.
- R. erythrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(with a red calyx)  
B. A shrub of 6-8 feet with creamy white flowers with a pale crimson blotch and some small crimson spots.
- R. esetulosum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(hairless)  
B. A shrub of 4-6 feet with creamy white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.
- R. Esquirolii.** *s. Stamineum.*  
F. A shrub with rose violet flowers.
- R. euanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
(beautiful flowers)  
\* C. A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.
- R. eucallum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(beautiful)  
B. A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but with smaller flowers, white without markings.

- R. euchaites.**  
(with beautiful hairs)  
C.  
\*\*\*\*  
s. and s.s. *Neriiflorum*.  
\*A subspecies of *neriiflorum* with the same glaucous under side to the leaves and bright crimson scarlet flowers. This may be described as the woodland form of *neriiflorum* and has larger flowers than the type. It may reach 15-20 feet in height and is the finest of the section.
- R. euchroum.**  
(with a good colour)  
C.  
s. and s.s. *Neriiflorum*.  
Not in cultivation. A shrub of 1½-2 feet with bright brick red flowers.
- R. eudoxum.**  
(of good report)  
C.  
s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.  
A shrub of 3-6 feet with deep clear crimson rose flowers.
- R. euonymifolium.**  
(euonymous-like leaves)  
s. *Vaccinioides*.  
A small shrub.
- R. eurysiphon.**  
(broad tube)  
B.  
s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Martinianum*.  
A shrub of 3-5 feet with creamy white or very pale rose flowers, more or less heavily flushed deep magenta copiously spotted crimson.
- R. exasperantum.**  
C.  
s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Glischrum*.  
A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet high with rusty brick-red flowers.
- R. excellens.**  
(superb)  
F.  
s. and s.s. *Maddenii*.  
A shrub of 10 feet with white flowers.

- R. eximium.** s. Falconeri.  
(*excellent*)  
C. A tree of 30 feet with large leaves resembling *Falconeri*, but its flowers are slightly tinted with pink. This rhododendron grows very late and its young foliage covered with bright orange indumentum is very attractive even surpassing the flowers in beauty. Requires a sheltered position and, if required, watering during the time it is making its new growth.  
\*
- R. Faberi.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
B. A shrub very near *Prattii* and probably the plants in cultivation under the name of *Faberi* belong to that species.
- R. Faberioides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(*like Faberi*) Perhaps only a subspecies of *Faberi*.
- R. facetum.** s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii. See  
(*elegant*) *R. eriogynum*.  
D. A tree of 20 feet with scarlet  
\*\*\*\* flowers and deeper coloured spots.
- R. Falconeri.** s. Falconeri.  
C. A tree of 40-50 feet with large leaves and large trusses of creamy white to pale yellow flowers with a purple blotch. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is extremely handsome in the south and west. Elsewhere its leaves are apt to grow smaller but it succeeds fairly well in warm and sheltered gardens over the greater part of the British Isles.  
\*\*\*

- R. Fargesii.**  
*B.*  
 \*\*  
*s. Fortunei.* *s.s. Oreodoxa.*  
 One of the most attractive of the series. This shrub is handsome in flower, when it is covered with its rather bright slightly blue pink flowers. Its floriferousness is such that unless the dead flowers are picked off, the plant is apt to get a severe check if not die. Requires a sheltered position but is fairly hardy. A shrub eventually 20 feet high.
- R. farinosum.**  
*(mealy)*  
*C.*  
*s. Arboreum.* *s.s. Argyrophyllum.*  
 A shrub 4-6 feet in height with white flowers.
- R. Farrerae.**  
*F.*  
*s. Azalea.* *s.s. Schlippenbachii.*  
 A low shrub with pale to deep rose coloured flowers with red purple spots.
- R. fastigiatum.**  
*(erect)*  
 \*\*  
*A.*  
*s. Lapponicum.*  
 An erect shrublet with light purple flowers.
- R. Fauriei.**  
*B.*  
*s. Ponticum.* *s.s. Caucasicum.*  
 A shrub 5-10 feet high, with white or yellowish flowers with a pinkish flush and green spots.
- R. Feddei.**  
*s. Stamineum.*
- R. ferrugineum.**  
*(rusty coloured)*  
*A.*  
*s. Ferrugineum.*  
 The Alpine Rose of Switzerland, with small rosy crimson flowers. Is easily grown in a rock garden. A shrub of 3-5 feet.



- R. fictolacteum.** *s. Falconeri.*  
*(false lacteum)* A shapely tree of 15-45 feet with  
*B.* leathery green leaves and white,  
 \*\*\* creamy white or tinted rose flowers  
 with a crimson blotch. The first  
 introductions bore rather small  
 flowers but lately forms with fine  
 large flowers have been sent home  
 and will, when mature, form a  
 magnificent sight; when small it is  
 a shy bloomer.
- R. flavantherum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*  
*(with yellow stamens)* A shrub of 6-10 feet with bright  
*C.* clear yellow flowers and deep orange  
 anthers.
- R. flavidum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(somewhat yellow)* A small shrub with pale yellow  
 \*\* *A.* flowers.
- R. flavorufum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*  
*(yellow to brown)* A shrub of 2-6 feet with white or  
*A.* soft rose coloured flowers with a few  
 crimson spots.
- R. floccigerum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*  
*(woolly)* A shrub of 3-5 feet with curious  
*C.* floccate indumentum on the lower  
 surface of its leaves. This shrub has  
 been sent home of recent years with  
 many coloured forms, some of which  
 are said to be desirable. The type  
 has flowers of a deep or lighter  
 crimson, but it varies to a rose or to  
 a yellow margined rose. Some  
 varieties are actually ugly and care in  
 selection is desirable. *var. appropinquans* lacks the characteristic in-  
 dumentum.

- R. floribundum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(free flowering) A shrub of 15 feet in height with  
B. numerous flowers of a magenta-  
purple or lavender-purple. The  
better varieties are very pleasing in  
the woodland.
- R. fokienense.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(from Fokien) A shrub allied to *R. longipes*.
- R. Fordii.** = *R. Simiarum*.
- R. formosanum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(from Formosa) A shrub 6-18 feet in height with  
white or rose coloured flowers and  
purple brown spots.
- R. formosum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.  
(beautiful) A shrub with fragrant white  
F. flowers tinged yellow and rose with  
five red stripes outside.
- R. Forrestii.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.  
A. A creeping shrub with dark crimson  
flowers, varying from *repens* in this  
and in the under surface of the leaf,  
which is purple.
- R. Fortunei.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
B. One of the hardiest of the Chinese  
rhododendrons, this has been used in  
late years in producing many of our  
garden hybrids. Its fragrant pale  
pinky-lilac flowers are quite attractive  
and a plant of this in the woodland  
is worth growing in any rhododen-  
dron collection. A small tree of  
15-20 feet or more in height.
- R. fragariflorum.** s. Saluenense.  
(strawberry flowered) A shrublet forming carpets not  
A. over 6 inches high with slightly  
fragrant crushed strawberry coloured  
flowers.

**R. fulgens.***(shining)*

B.

\*\*

s. Campanulatum.

A shrub of 4-8 feet with small trusses of bright scarlet flowers in late February and early March. When in flower it makes a very attractive sight in the late winter sunshine, but takes some time to reach flowering size.

**R. fulvastrum.***(tawny)*

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub of 2 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.

**R. fulvoides.***(resembling fulvum)*

C.

s. Fulvum.

An attractive looking shrub 8-20 feet high with white or white flushed rose flowers with a crimson blotch.

**R. fulvum.***(tawny)*

B.

\*

s. Fulvum.

A shrub or small tree of 20 feet in height with dark green leaves and a brilliant orange indumentum underneath, giving the tree a handsome appearance. The flowers, which are white flushed rose to deep rose with a crimson blotch, are, however, on the small side, though very free flowering when it has reached a certain size.

**R. fumidum.***(smoke coloured)*

C.

s. Heliolepis.

A shrub of 6 feet with violet coloured flowers.

**R. galactinum.***(milky)*

A.

s. Falconeri.

A very hardy tree 15-22 feet high with grey-green foliage and pale rose flowers with crimson blotch which breaks into lines and spots. This is one of the lesser attractive of Chinese rhododendrons but owing to its hardiness is well worth growing in cold gardens.

- R. genestierianum.** s. Glaucum.  
*E.* An attractive foliage plant with small bright green leaves, white underneath. This shrub, which grows 12 feet in height, carries very small plum purple flowers almost like *campylogynum*.
- R. giganteum.** s. Grande.  
*(gigantic)*  
*E.* A large tree 80 feet high with deep rose crimson flowers and a slight blotch of deeper crimson. The giant of the race.
- R. glanduliferum.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
*(gland bearing)* A shrub with white flowers.
- R. glandulosum.** s. Camtschaticum.  
*(glandular)*  
*A.* A dwarf shrub with rose-purple flowers.
- R. glaphyrum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
*(polished)*  
*C.* A subspecies of *eudoxum* with many colour variations. The type is rose, but it varies to white and yellow.
- R. glaucopeplum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
*(shining covering)*  
*C.* A shrub of 6-8 feet with bright rose coloured flowers with conspicuous crimson markings.
- R. glaucum.** s. Glaucum.  
*(bluish-grey)*  
*B.* A small shrub of 4 feet, which has long been known in British gardens, very aromatic foliage and pretty flowers of pale old rose colour.
- \*

**R. glischroides.**  
(resembling *glischrum*)  
D.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*  
A tree or shrub of 6-15 feet with white or creamy-white flowers more or less flushed rose with a crimson blotch. In var. *arachnoideum* the whole undersurface of the leaf is covered with a cobweb of white hairs.

**R. glischrum.**  
(sticky)  
C.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*  
A large shrub of 20-25 feet, which has hairy shoots like *barbatum* but paler yellowy-green foliage. Its flowers are usually of a dull magenta-pink with a crimson blotch, sometimes, however, paler, and a form with white flowers is said to exist. Care in selection is desirable as some forms are not very attractive.

**R. globigerum.**  
(bearing a globe)  
B.

s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxieanum.*  
A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers and crimson markings.

**R. grande.**  
(large)  
E.

s. *Grande.*  
A tree of 30 feet with large leaves and a fine truss of creamy-white flowers with a purple blotch. This and *argenteum* are now merged into the same species, forms having been found with the under surface of the leaves ranging from the tawny indumentum of *grande* to the silvery sheen of *argenteum*.

\*\*\*

**R. Griersonianum.**

D.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Auriculatum*.

One of the most striking of the newer Chinese rhododendrons. A shrub of 7 feet or more in height with bright geranium scarlet flowers, quite unlike any other rhododendron. Flowering in June this is an eminently desirable rhododendron in all sheltered gardens especially in the south and west. Hardy in most of the Sussex gardens it was killed to ground level at White's Rhododendron Nursery during the winter of 1926/1927 in a damp position, whilst a year later in a dryer situation it came through very well. It is worth experimenting with in any sheltered position in a warm garden in all but the coldest districts.

**R. Griffithianum.**

E.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Griffithianum*.

A large shrub or small tree of 14-20 feet with large slightly fragrant white flowers with green spots, or sometimes touched or even flushed with pink. This and *Aucklandii* are synonymous but several forms of this magnificent rhododendron exist. It is the largest flowered of all the Himalayans and has been the parent of many of our garden hybrids. In itself, unfortunately, it is only hardy in the extreme south and west.

**R. gymnanthum.***(with naked fruit)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A subspecies of *lukiangense* with rose coloured flowers with crimson markings.

**R. gymnocarpum.***(with naked fruit)*

A.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.

A shrub of 2-3 feet with deep claret-crimson flowers and deeper markings.

- R. gymnogynum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(naked pistils)* A subspecies of *eritimum*, with  
 E. crimson flowers and smaller leaves.
- R. gymnomiscum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
*(with a bare stalk)* A small shrub with yellow flowers.  
 A.
- R. habrotrichum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*  
*(with soft hairs)* A shrub 4-10 feet high with very  
 C. hairy stems and dark green leaves.  
 \* Its flowers are white or pale rose  
 without markings or faintly blotched.  
 A somewhat difficult plant to grow.
- R. haemaleum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(blood red)* A small shrub of 4 feet with deep  
 A. black-crimson flowers, quite hardy  
 \* but fastidious as to its location.
- R. haematocheilum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*  
*(blood red lips)* A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,  
 C. q.v. A shrub of 10 feet in height  
 with flowers which open deep red  
 and fade almost to white.
- R. haematodes.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*  
*(bloodlike)* A small spreading bush 10 feet in  
 B. height with dark green felted leaves  
 and brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers.  
 \* This is one of the finest Chinese  
 rhododendrons ever introduced.  
 Perfectly hardy and flowering late it  
 should be grown in every collection  
 of rhododendrons. It takes some  
 years before it is free flowering but  
 is well worth the trouble and patience.
- R. haemonium.** *s. Anthopogon.*  
*(bloody)* A shrub with yellow flowers.  
 C.

- R. hainanense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(from Hainan) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet  
in cultivation.
- R. Hanceanum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.  
C. A shrub 3 feet in height with pale  
yellow flowers.
- R. Hancockii.** s. Staminaeum.  
F. A shrub 3-6 feet high with white  
flowers; upper corolla lobe tinged  
yellow.
- R. Hardingii.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
E. A shrub 6-8 feet high with white  
flowers more or less flushed rose  
pink and more or less crimson  
spotted.  
\*\*
- R. hedythamnum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.  
(sweet shrub) A shrub of 4-5 feet in height with  
B. pale rose flowers without spots.
- R. heliolepis.** s. Heliolepis.  
(glittering scales) A shrub up to 10 feet in height or  
C. more with intensely aromatic foliage.  
The flowers are in small loose trusses,  
either rosy purple or in some form  
of a charming shade of pale old rose  
with darker spots or almost white.  
They come in June when most of  
the species have finished their flower-  
ing period.  
\*
- R. hemidartum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.  
(half flayed) A shrub of 3-4 feet in height with  
B. deep rich crimson flowers.
- R. hemitrichotum.** s. Scabrifolium.  
(half hairy) A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with  
C. numerous small white or pale pink  
flowers deeper on the margin, tipped  
bright brick red in bud.  
\*



- R. Hemsleyanum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
A small tree of 18 feet in height with white flowers. Not in cultivation.
- R. Henryi.** *s. Stamineum.*  
F. A shrub with pink flowers.
- R. heptamerum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(with seven parts) A subspecies of *eritimum* with large deep crimson flowers.  
D.
- R. herpesticum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
(spreading) A dwarf shrub of 1 foot in height with dull yellow to orange red flowers.  
B.
- R. hesperium.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
(western) A shrub of 4-6 feet with smoky rose-lavender flowers, deepest at base, with olive brown markings.  
C.
- R. himertum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
(lovely) A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with yellow flowers. *R. nebrites* is a form with lemon yellow flowers and *R. poliopeplum* with dull pale yellow flowers.  
A.
- R. hippophaeoides.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
(resembling sea buckthorn) A shrub about 2-3 feet in height with pale lilac to rose flowers. This easy growing plant is well worth a place in a collection of rhododendrons and has the advantage of growing equally well in rather wetter places than the majority of rhododendrons care for. In China it is often found growing in boggy ground.  
A.  
\*\*
- R. hirsuticostatum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*  
(hairy ribs) A shrub with whitish-rose flowers, not spotted.  
D.

**R. hirsutum.**  
(hairy)  
A.

s. Ferrugineum.

This is merely a hairy form of the Alpine Rose with small rose pink to nearly scarlet flowers, but coming from limestone districts it can be grown in calcareous soil.

**R. hirtipes.**  
(shaggy footed)  
C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A gnarled tree of 20-25 feet with whitish to rose-pink flowers spotted with carmine dots broadly striped pink and white outside.

**R. Hodgsonii.**  
C.

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 12-20 feet with fine foliage of shiny green. The flowers are the least attractive part of the plant, being of a dull magenta-purple fading.

**R. hongkongense.**  
(from Hong Kong)  
F.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub with white flowers and violet specks.

**R. Hookeri.**  
E.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

This magnificent rhododendron forms a shrub of 12-14 feet and has flowers of the most intense blood red colour. It is easily distinguishable from any other rhododendron by the veins on the under side of the leaves bearing a number of tufts of hairs like small barbs. A fine rhododendron for a cool greenhouse.

\*\*\*

**R. horaeum.**  
(beautiful)  
B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A procumbent shrub  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot high with deep crimson flowers.

**R. hormophorum.**  
(bearing a necklace)  
B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrublet up to 3 feet in height with rose coloured flowers and brown markings.

- R. Houlstonii.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
*C.* A bush of 12 feet or more in height with trusses of rather smaller flowers, white or very pale pink.
- R. Hunnewellianum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*  
*B.* A shrub of 6-16 feet with white flowers tinted pink, deeper in bud, pink spotted inside.
- R. hylaeum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*  
*(belonging to forests)*  
*C.* A round headed tree of 20-40 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, more or less dappled a deeper tint on the petals.
- R. hylotryptum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(growing on wood)*  
*C.* A subspecies of *anthosphaerum*. It differs in the narrower and smaller leaves with spotting on the outside of the corolla.
- R. hypenanthum.** *s. Anthopogon.*  
*(bearded flowers)*  
*C.* A shrub with yellow flowers.
- R. hyperythrum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*  
*(reddish)* A bush with purple spotted flowers.
- R. hypoglaucum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*  
*(blue beneath)*  
*B.* A shrub or small tree up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white flushed rose with deep rose spots. The under surface of the leaves is very white and the plant whilst not showy is quite attractive.
- R. hypolepidotum.** *s. Glaucum.*  
*(scaly beneath)*  
*B.* A shrub up to 4½ feet high with pale yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

- R. hypophaeum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
*(grey beneath)* A shrub of 5 feet in height with  
 C. white flowers faintly tinged with rose.
- R. idoneum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(suitable)* A small shrublet 1½ feet in height  
 A. with deep blue-purple flowers and a  
 white throat.
- R. imberbe.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*  
*(not bearded)* A shrub 8 feet in height with red  
 C. flowers with lines of darker spots  
 inside.
- R. impeditum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(tangled)* A low shrublet with mauve or  
 A. light purplish-blue flowers. An at-  
 \*\* tractive plant for the rock garden.
- R. imperator.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
*(Emperor)* A dwarf shrublet forming a flat  
 A. carpet with bright purple flowers.
- R. inaequale.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.*  
*(of unequal size)* A shrub 3-6 feet in height.  
 F.
- R. indicum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
*(Indian)* An evergreen shrub 6 feet high  
 C. with bright red to scarlet flowers,  
 sometimes rose red. A form with  
 double salmon red flowers is  
*f. balsaminaeflorum* or *Azalea rosae-*  
*flora* of the trade. The *Azalea*  
*indica* of the trade is not this species  
 but *R. Simsii* and allied forms.
- R. inopinum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.*  
*(unexpected)* A low bush with creamy white  
 C. flowers with a deep crimson blotch  
 and some crimson spots, but it  
 varies from white to cream and some  
 forms have no blotch.

- R. insculptum.** *s. Vaccinioides.*  
(*carved*) An epiphyte with bright orange  
D. flowers with brownish-red anthers.
- R. insigne.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*  
(*remarkable*) A slow growing shrub 5-12 feet in  
B. height with fairly large trusses of  
pinkish white flowers with crimson  
spots inside.  
\*\*
- R. intricatum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
(*wabby*) A small shrublet with mauve  
A. flowers. Worth growing in a rock  
\* garden.
- R. invictum.** *s. Heliopsis.*  
(*unconquered*) A shrub of 7 feet with purple  
D. flowers.
- R. iodes.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*  
(*violet coloured*) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height,  
B. flowers white with crimson spots.
- R. irroratum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(*covered with dew*) A large shrub or small tree as much  
C. as 25 feet high, flowers white or  
creamy yellow, often suffused a pale  
or deeper rose colour with many or  
few crimson or greenish spots. A  
fine rhododendron in sheltered  
gardens but early flowering.  
\*\*
- R. iteophyllum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
(*willow leaved*) A bush 6 feet in height.  
F.
- R. japonicum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
(*from Japan*) Formerly known as *molle*. This  
A. azalea is one of the parents of the  
numerous hybrids which do so much  
to beautify our gardens. A shrub of  
2-6 feet in height with orange or  
salmon red to brick red flowers with  
large orange blotch.

- R. Johnstoneanum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
*E.* A large bush with very fragrant white flowers spotted with red inside back lobe and yellow blotch.
- R. jucundum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
*(pleasant)* A shrub or tree of 6-20 feet in height with flowers of rose, pale rose or almost white. *R. blandulum* is a form of the species with larger flowers.  
*C.*  
 \*
- R. Kanehirai.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
 An evergreen bush up to 8 feet in height with carmine red to scarlet flowers.
- R. kasoense.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*  
*(from Kaso)* A lanky shrub with yellow flowers and red anthers.  
*C.*
- R. Kawakamii.** *s. Vaccinioides.*  
 A shrub 3-5 feet high, usually epiphytic.
- R. Keiskii.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*  
*C.* A low compact shrub with lemon yellow flowers not spotted. It is very free flowering and a pretty sight in April, very suitable for the rock garden.  
 \*
- R. keleticum.** *s. Saluenense.*  
*(charming)* A dwarf alpine with deep purplish crimson flowers and deeper markings.  
*A.*
- R. Kendrickii.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*E.* A small tree of 15-25 feet in height with pink or deep red flowers spotted red.

**R. Keysii.**

C.

\*

*s. Cinnabarinum.*

A shrub 12 feet high with bright red flowers tipped with yellow. A most attractive plant but though it grows up to 16,000 feet in Bhutan the plants in cultivation have come from a lower altitude and require a sheltered position.

**R. Kingianum.**

D.

\*\*

*s. and s.s. Arboreum.*

A subspecies of arboreum from Manipur, this small tree has bright crimson scarlet flowers, very valuable because they come late in May or early June when it is very handsome with its dark green foliage.

**R. Kotschyi.**

A.

*s. Ferrugineum.*

A low shrub with pink or very rarely white flowers.

**R. Kyawi.**

E.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*

A truly magnificent rhododendron flowering at the end of July or in early August with bright crimson scarlet trusses of the same colour as *R. eriogynum* but considerably larger. A shrub of 15-20 feet.

**R. lacteum.***(milky)*

C.

\*\*\*\*

*s. Lacteum.*

A tree up to 30 feet in height with a fine truss of clear yellow flowers rather deeper than those of *R. campylocarpum*. This is probably the finest yellow rhododendron capable of being grown in our gardens and seems hardy in sheltered positions but somewhat slow growing and somewhat difficult. Its early flowering habit (April) makes it unsuitable for gardens where late spring frosts occur. Forms with creamy white flowers are known to exist.

- R. lampropeplum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(bright covering) A. A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose spotted crimson.
- R. lanatum.** s. Campanulatum.  
(woolly) C. A thin shrub of 10-15 feet in height with light brown indumentum on the under side of its smallish leaves. Pale yellow flowers spotted with crimson purple. Seems fairly hardy but a difficult rhododendron requiring exactly the right amount of moisture to keep it in robust growth. Usually seen in poor health in our gardens but an attractive rhododendron when well grown.
- \*\*
- R. lanigerum.** s. Falconeri.  
(woolly) D. A small tree with rose purple flowers.
- R. lapponicum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from Lapland) A. A small shrublet from Lapland and widely distributed in the Arctic regions. Flowers purple. Collected plants are matted with rushes and indicate a moist situation.
- R. lasiopodum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(woolly footed) E. A shrub of 16 feet with white fragrant flowers, yellow inside the base.
- R. lasiostylum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(woolly style) A shrub of 3 feet with pink flowers.
- R. Latoucheae.** s. Staminaeum.  
F.



- R. laxiflorum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(loose flowered)* A tall shrub 12-20 feet in height  
*E.* with pure white flowers sometimes  
suffused rose.
- R. Leclerei.** *s. Heliolepis.*  
*C.* A shrub with blue flowers.
- R. ledoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
*(Ledum-like)* A pretty dwarf shrub up to 2 feet  
*B.* in height with small bunches of  
flowers from white to a clear rose,  
resembling a *Daphne*, and very  
\*\*\* fragrant. This and *R. sphaeranthum*  
are hardly distinguishable.
- R. leilungense.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
*(from Lei-lung-shan)* A shrub of 3 feet with pale rose  
*C.* coloured flowers.
- R. leiopodum.** *s. Stamineum.*  
*(smooth footed)* A shrub with flowers varying from  
*F.* pink to white.
- R. lepidanthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
*(scaly flowered)* A shrub up to 5 feet in height,  
*B.* with white flowers.
- R. lepidostylum.** *s. Trichocladum.*  
*(scaly style)* A deciduous shrub of 1 foot with  
*B.* pale yellow flowers.
- R. lepidotum.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
*(beset with scales)* A small shrub 3-4 feet in height  
*A-C.* with pale yellow, greenish yellow,  
pink or purple flowers. As this  
\* rhododendron grows at varying alti-  
tudes from 7,000-15,000 feet, some  
forms are much hardier than others.

- R. leptopeplum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(with smooth covering)* A shrub of 9-14 feet with flowers  
 C. creamy-white flushed rose blotched  
 crimson and freely spotted outside.
- R. leptothrium.** *s. Ovatum.*  
*(with thin leaves)* A shrub of 6-10 feet high with  
 E. handsome bright green foliage and  
 \* deep magenta rose flowers.
- R. leucaspis.** *s. Boothii.*  
*(white shield)* A small bushy undershrub of  
 C. 1-2 feet in height with large milky  
 white flowers. It flowers at a very  
 \*\* early stage when raised from seed  
 and is apparently hardy, a pan of  
 seedlings showing no signs of damage  
 after being frozen solid during the  
 winter of 1928-1929. Its early  
 flowering habit, however, at the end  
 of February or early March renders  
 a sheltered garden desirable.
- R. leucobotrys.** *s. Stamineum.*  
*(with white clusters)* A shrub with white flowers.  
 F.
- R. leucopetalum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(with white petals)* A subspecies of *cloiophorum*, from  
 C. which it differs in having pure white  
 \* flowers.
- R. levistratum.** *s. Lacteum.*  
*(with smooth indumentum)* A shrub of 10 feet with white or  
 C. white flushed rose flowers copiously  
 spotted crimson.
- R. liliiflorum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.*  
*(lily-like flowers)* A shrub with scented white flowers.  
 F.

- R. Limprichtii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.  
A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,  
q.v.
- R. Lindleyi.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.  
D. A sweet scented epiphytic shrub  
\* with white flowers flushed with rose.
- R. linearifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(linear shaped leaves) A narrow leaved evergreen azalea  
C. from Japan with bright rose pink  
flowers also much lanceolated. It is  
a garden form of *R. linearifolium* var.  
*macrosepalum*, a shrub 1-3 rarely  
8-10 feet tall, with lilac pink to  
rose purple flowers.
- R. litangense.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from Litang) A small shrub 2 feet high with dull  
A. plum purple flowers.
- R. lithophilum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(stone lover) A deciduous shrub of 2-3 feet with  
B. pale sulphur yellow flowers.
- R. litiense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.  
(from Liti) A shrub 4-9 feet in height with  
C. yellow saucer shaped flowers without  
\*\* blotch or spots.
- R. lochmium.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(from a coppice) A shrub up to 10 feet in height,  
C. with white flowers flushed rosy  
purple.
- R. longesquamatum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.  
(with long scales) A shrub of 10 feet with pink to  
B. rose flowers blotched deep crimson.

- R. longiperulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(with long bud scales) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet  
in cultivation.
- R. longipes.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
(with long foot stalk) A shrub of 3-8 feet with pale rose  
C. spotted flowers.
- R. longistylum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(long pistils) A shrub up to 7 feet high with  
C. small pink flowers.
- R. lophogynum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(crested ovary) A deciduous shrub with yellow  
C. flowers.
- R. lophophorum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
(crested) A shrub of 6-8 feet with white  
B. flowers flushed rose sparingly spotted.
- R. lucidum.** s. Camelliaeflorum.  
(shining)
- R. Ludwigianum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
F. A shrub of 4½ feet with white  
and rose flowers.
- R. lukiangense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(from Lukiang) A medium sized shrub with rose  
D. to magenta rose flowers with a small  
blotch and more or less spotted  
crimson.
- R. lutescens.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.  
(becoming yellow) A shrub of 5 feet or more in  
C. height with pale primrose yellow  
flowers spotted with light green.  
\*\*\* The spring foliage with bright bronzy  
red leaves and shoots is attractive.

**R. luteum.**

(yellow)

A.

\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

Often known as *Azalea pontica* or *R. flavum*. A native of Caucasus and Eastern Europe, this rhododendron has naturalised itself in parts of the country. Its fragrant yellow azalea flowers make it a desirable subject for the wild woodland though it is not as showy as many garden hybrids of which it is one of the parents. A deciduous shrub up to 12 feet in height.

**R. Lyi.**

(named after J. Ly, a Chinese collector)

\*\* D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 6 feet high with pure white fragrant flowers with a yellow blotch.

**R. lysolepis.**

(with loose scales)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A dwarf shrublet with deep violet or pinkish violet flowers.

**R. Macabeanum.**

s. Grande.

A large tree some 45 feet in height, flowers pale yellow or yellowish white with large purple spots. This rhododendron has been introduced by Kingdon Ward from his 1928-1929 expedition and seeds have germinated. Probably not too hardy.

**R. maculiferum.**

(bearing spots)

C.

\*

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A pretty shrub or small tree 5-30 feet in height. The flowers are only medium size in small trusses, but give the impression of being absolutely pure white with deep black-purple blotches at the base. Some forms have white flowers faintly flushed rose.

**R. Maddenii.**

E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 6-9 feet. Flowers white with a faint flush of rose on the outside, scented, in June.

- R. Magorianum.** ?  
 C. A medium sized shrub with white flowers suffused rose, deeper pink on lobes with crimson blotch and spots.
- R. Makinoi.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.  
 B. A rounded bush 3-7 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with or without crimson dots. This is a new name for the plant which has long been grown in our gardens as *Metternichii* var. *angustifolium*.  
 \*\*
- R. mallotum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.  
 (fleecy)  
 C. A shrub or small tree up to 15 feet in height with dark crimson flowers. "Aemulorum," under which name seed from both Farrer and Forrest has germinated, is synonymous and as Ward also found the plant it is a pity that the name "Rhododendron of the Rivals" could not stand.  
 \*\*
- R. manipurensis.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.  
 (from Manipur)  
 E. A shrub of 8 feet or more with large pure white flowers.
- R. mannophorum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
 (bearing a collar)  
 C. A subspecies of *cloiophorum*, with flowers white suffused rose.
- R. manopeplum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
 (with a necklet covering)  
 C. A shrub of a few feet with creamy white flowers flushed rose, faintly spotted.
- R. Mariae.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
 A shrub 3-10 feet in height with fragrant lilac flowers. Not yet in cultivation.

- R. Mariesii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*  
*F.* A shrub of 3-10 feet tall with rose purple flowers and red purple spots on the upper lobes.
- R. Martinianum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*  
*C.* A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with pale rose coloured flowers of a very attractive shade. A pretty bush in leaf and character.  
 \*\*
- R. maximum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*  
*(very large)*  
*A.* A shrub of 12 feet—in the wild a tree—with light rose purplish or white flowers spotted yellow green on the upper lobe in July, but the flowers are largely hidden by the growth which comes just before.
- R. Meddianum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*  
*C.* The Chinese Thomsonii. A shrub of 6 feet or more in height. Flowers fleshy, rich deep crimson, but a form has flowered in Cornwall with bright hunting-coat scarlet flowers. *var. atrokermesinum* has still darker and larger flowers.  
 \*\*\*
- R. megacalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.*  
*(large calyx)*  
*E.* A small tree 10-16 feet in height. Flowers tubular, large and white, fragrant. The earlier importations of this rhododendron are very tender and only suitable for growing in the extreme west, but recent introductions may prove hardier in sheltered gardens in the south of England. A fine rhododendron where it can be grown.  
 \*
- R. megeratum.** *s. Boothii.*  
*(passing lovely)*  
*C.* A dwarf shrublet 1-2 feet in height with bright yellow flowers; somewhat fastidious as to situation.  
 \*

- R. mekongense.** s. Trichocladum.  
(from River Mekong)  
B. A deciduous shrub of 4 feet with pale yellow flowers tinged with green.
- R. melinanthum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(honey flowered)  
B. A deciduous shrub 6-8 feet with precocious yellow flowers. This is said to be the finest of the Trichocladums.  
\*\*
- R. mengtszense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(from Mengtze)  
E. A tree of 20 feet with purple-red flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. mesopolium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(grey in middle)  
C. A subspecies of *eudoxum* with pale rose flowers.
- R. metrium.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(of average height)  
C. A subspecies of *selense*, with white flowers without markings.
- R. Metternichii.**  
B. A shrub 3-8 feet high with rose flowers spotted deeper within and a seven lobed corolla. The true form is probably not in cultivation in Europe, plants under this name being *R. Degronianum* or *R. Makinoi*, q.v.
- R. micranthum.** s. Micranthum.  
(small flowered)  
A. A small bush up to 6 feet or more in height with tiny flowers of a milky white. At first glance the flowers resemble a small spiraea rather than a rhododendron.
- R. microgynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(small ovary)  
B. A shrub of 4 feet with flowers of a soft dull rose faintly crimson spotted.
- R. micromeres.** s. Glaucum.  
An epiphytic shrub of 3 feet with small yellow flowers and red fruit when ripe.



- R. microphyton.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(small plant) A shrub 1-6 feet in height with  
D. rose coloured to nearly white flushed  
pink flowers dotted carmine on the  
upper lobes.
- R. mimetes.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.  
(imitative) A shrub 3-7 feet high with white  
B. flowers faintly flushed and margined  
rose with a few crimson markings.  
A variety *var. simulans*, has broader  
leaves and a splitting indumentum.
- R. minus.** s. Carolinianum.  
(smaller) A shrub of a few feet with rose  
C. coloured flowers.
- R. mishmiense.** s. Boothii.  
(from Mishmi) An epiphytic shrub with bright  
E. lemon yellow flowers.
- R. missionarum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(of the missionaries) A shrub with violet or white  
E. flowers.
- R. molle.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(soft) A shrub of 4 feet with scentless  
A. yellow flowers with large greenish  
blotch separated into dots, long  
\* known as *sinensis*.
- R. mollicomum.** s. Scabrifolium.  
(soft haired) A small shrub up to 6 feet in  
D. height with numerous rose coloured  
\* or crimson flowers.
- R. monanthum.** s. Boothii.  
(one flowered) A small spreading shrub 2-3 feet  
D. high with bright yellow flowers.

**R. monosematum.**

(with one blotch)

B.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A small shrub of about 5 feet with white flowers suffused rose pink with a purple blotch.

**R. Morii.**

B.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A shrub or tree 15-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson spots.

**R. moulmeinense.**

(from Moulmein)

F.

s. Staminaeum.

A shrub with red flowers.

**R. moupinense.**

(from Moupin)

B.

\*\*

s. Moupinense.

A small spreading shrub up to 4 feet in height with small shiny evergreen leaves and white azalea-like flowers, sometimes pink and even deep rose. This rhododendron is perfectly hardy but as it flowers at end of January or early February it is only suitable for warmer districts and sheltered positions. A very desirable rhododendron where it can be grown.

**R. mucronatum.**

(pointed)

C.

\*\*\*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

Commonly called *Azalea ledifolium*. A wide spreading shrub up to 6 or even 10 feet in height with large white flowers, slightly fragrant. A very attractive plant when in flower in the middle of May.

**R. mucronulatum.**  
(with a sharp point)

B.

\*\*

s. Dauricum.

A native of Korea, this little dedicuous rhododendron is perfectly hardy in the British Isles and forms a shrub 7-8 feet high. It is usually in flower the first week in January and if this should coincide with an absence of frost it makes a pretty sight in the woodland covered with its bright rosy-purple flowers. Frost will only injure the flowers, or if it should catch the young growth this will all be repaired during the course of the following summer. One of the few early flowering rhododendrons which is worth trying in a cold garden. Its variety *acuminatum* flowers a fortnight later.

**R. muliense.**  
(from Mu-li)

A.

\*\*

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub  $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet high with bright yellow flowers. An attractive little plant.

**R. myiagrum.**  
(the fly catcher)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers with a few spots and a faint basal blotch.

**R. myrtilloides.**  
(myrtle like)

A.

\*\*

s. Campylogynum.

A small dwarf 3-4 inches in height with tiny plum colour flowers, suitable for the rock garden.

**R. Nakaharai.**

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A low shrub with dark red flowers.

**R. nakotiltum.**  
(having the wool plucked  
off)

C.

s. Lacteam.

A shrub of 6-12 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, spotted and a crimson blotch.

- R. nankotaisanense.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.  
C. A small bush allied and similar to *R. Morii*.
- R. nanothamnum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(dwarf shrub) A subspecies of *selense* with creamy white flowers faintly flushed pink and a small crimson blotch.  
C.
- R. neriiflorum.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.  
(flowers like oleander) A small shrub 3-9 feet high. This pretty little rhododendron has bright scarlet flowers, which form a striking picture when the plant is in bloom owing to its free flowering habit, even small plants will have a truss or two. The leaves, which are lightish green in colour, have a very white under-surface. Some forms are hardier than others. A very desirable rhododendron for all who have a sheltered position to give it.  
C.
- \*\*\*
- R. nigro-punctatum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(marked with black spots) A small shrub with pale purple flowers.  
A.
- R. nilagiricum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.  
(from the Nilgiris) A subspecies of *arboreum* from the Nilgherry Hills with flowers varying from rose to deep crimson.  
D.
- R. ningyuenense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(from Ningyuen) A medium sized shrub with whitish rose flowers.  
D.
- R. niphargum.** s. Fulvum.  
(snowy white) A small tree 15-25 feet high with white flushed rose or pale rose flowers and a crimson blotch and crimson markings on the back, the underside of the leaves covered with a white indumentum.  
B.

- R. niphobolum.** = Stewartianum.  
(*snow clad*)
- R. nipponicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Nipponicum.  
(*from Japan*) A shrub of 6 feet with white  
B. flowers.
- R. nitidulum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(*shining*) A shrub up to 4 feet in height with  
A. violet purple flowers. *var. nubigenum*  
is lower and has smaller leaves.
- R. nivale.** s. Lapponicum.  
(*snowy*) A low prostrate shrublet with  
A. bright magenta flowers.
- R. niveum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.  
(*snowlike*) A small tree or large shrub 15 feet  
C. or more in height, with rather tight  
trusses of dull purple flowers. This  
\* well-known Himalayan rhododendron  
is pretty in the woodland, but must  
be kept well away from any of the  
scarlet rhododendrons which are so  
abundant at the end of April and  
early May, when it is in flower.  
Fairly hardy.
- R. nmaiense.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(*from the Nmai Hka*) A shrub of 3 feet with yellow  
B. flowers.
- R. notatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(*marked*) A small epiphytic shrub with  
F. slightly fragrant white flowers with  
a purplish pink band.
- R. nudiflorum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(*naked flowers*) A shrub 2-8 feet high with light  
A. pink or whitish flowers with pink  
tube, rarely white. One of the earliest  
species to bloom.

**R. Nuttallii.**

F.

\*\*\*

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

Even in the south of Cornwall this magnificent rhododendron will only live with difficulty against a wall. It is undoubtedly the finest of the *Maddenii* series, with the largest flowers of any of its kind of a clear light yellow, very fragrant. Eventually forms a shrub or tree of 30 feet in height.

**R. oblongifolium.***(oblong leaves)*

C.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

**R. obovatum.***(egg shaped)*

C.

s. *Lepidotum*.

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with purple flowers and carmine spots.

**R. obtusum.***(blunt)*

A.

\*\*\*

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A Japanese azalea 3 feet or more in height, evergreen, and with flowers of every shade of colour from purple through reds and clear pinks to white. The variety *amoenum* was one of the first to be introduced and is pretty in the woodland when covered with its bright magenta flowers. Variety *japonicum* is the origin of all the *Kurume* azaleas which have been lately introduced by Wilson. Var. *Kaempferi* is up to 8 feet tall with larger bright salmon red to pink flowers and should be in every garden where rhododendrons will grow planted in semi shade.

**R. occidentale.***(western)*

A.

\*\*

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Luteum*.

A shrub up to 8 feet in height with white flowers, sometimes pink, and a yellow blotch, sweet scented. A parent of a very beautiful race of hybrids. var. *sonomense* has smaller very fragrant rose coloured flowers.

- R. ochraceum.** ?  
(yellowish)  
C. A shrub of about 9 feet high with crimson flowers.
- R. odoriferum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*  
(fragrant)  
E. A shrub with scented white flowers slightly tinged with rose outside.
- R. Oldhamii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
E. An evergreen azalea up to 10 feet in height with pale yellowish green foliage, hairy, with bright brick red flowers, from Formosa.  
\*
- R. oleifolium.** *s. Virgatum.*  
(olive-like foliage)  
E. An erect shrub with pink to almost white flowers. This is almost the counterpart in Yunnan of the Himalayan *R. virgatum* and should not be confused with *R. racemosum* var. *oleifolium*, see *R. racemosum*.  
\*
- R. ombrochares.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
(lover of rain)  
E. A medium sized tree with deep or cherry crimson flowers marked with darker spots on the petals.
- R. Openshawianum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*  
A shrub of 18 feet with white flowers blotched within and narrower leaves than *R. calophytum*.
- R. oporinum.** *s. Heliolepis.*  
(autumn flowering)  
C. A shrub of 6 feet in height with rose pink flowers with a dark red patch.

**R. orbiculare.***(circular leaves)*

B.

\*\*

s. Fortunei. s.s. Orbiculare.

A shrub 10 feet in height and as large through, flowers rose pink and in many cases with a decidedly bluish tinge. Though a well-flowered bush is attractive in the sunlight, yet the chief beauty of this plant is in the round foliage and in the perfectly symmetrical round bush which it forms, almost like one of the Dutch clipped yews. Seems hardy but requires a sheltered position and plenty of space to develop this attractive feature.

**R. oreodoxa.***(glory of the mountains)*

C.

\*\*

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A shrub or small tree with pinky flowers allied to *R. haematocheilum*, *Limprichtii* and *Reginaldii*, which may be considered as merely geographical forms. Very floriferous when it has reached a certain height, its early flowering habit renders a sheltered position in a warm place necessary for its beauty to be enjoyed. Its buds are, however, very frost resisting and are peculiar in sometimes opening and showing colour before they develop. Even in that stage they do not object to some frost.

**R. oreotrepes.***(mountain dweller)*

C.

\*\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrepes.

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with mauve or mauve pink flowers, often with darker spots. With its small glaucous leaves this plant is very attractive in flower at the end of April or early May, especially in the paler coloured forms.

**R. orthocladum.***(with straight twigs)*

\*\* A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with mauve flowers.



- R. oulotrichum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(with curly hairs) A small deciduous shrub 2-4 feet  
B. in height with yellow flowers.
- R. ovatum.** s. Ovatum.  
(elliptic) A shrub of 12 feet with white or  
E. white and pink spotted flowers.
- R. oxyphyllum.** s. Stamineum.  
(pointed leaves) A shrub of 15 feet with white  
F. flowers flushed yellow inside.
- R. pachypodum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(thick footed) A shrub up to 5 feet in height  
E. with yellow flowers.
- R. pachytrichum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.  
(with thick hairs) A shrub 6-18 feet with white to  
C. pale rose flowers and a deep purple blotch. Allied to *R. strigillosum*. Some forms have a purplish-magenta tint and these should be avoided.
- R. pagophilum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(peak lover) A subspecies of *selense* with small  
C. leaves and small flowers, dark rose to crimson.
- R. paludosum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(marshy) A shrublet with bright violet  
A. flowers. In Tibet growing in bogs.
- R. panteumorphum.** = selense.  
(quite lovely)
- R. papillatum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(covered with nipples) A small bush with pale cream  
D. flowers spotted with pink inside and a deep blotch.

- R. paradoxum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.  
(unexpected)  
C. A small shrub 4-7 feet high with white flowers with a deep crimson blotch breaking into short lines of spots.
- R. Parishii.** s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.  
F. A tree of 18-25 feet in height with red flowers lined deeper along the petals.
- R. parvifolium.** s. Lapponicum.  
(small leaves)  
C. A small shrublet up to 1½ feet in height with pale rosy-magenta flowers. var. *albiflorum* has white flowers.
- R. patulum.** s. Lepidotum.  
(widely open flowers)
- R. pendulum.** s. Edgeworthii.  
(hanging)  
F. A straggling epiphyte with white flowers tinged inside with yellow.
- R. pennivenium.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
(pinnately veined)  
D. A shrub reaching 20 feet in height with deep crimson flowers with deeper spots within.
- R. pentaphyllum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.  
(five leaved)  
C. A shrub of 10 feet or more, sometimes a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with bright rose pink flowers. Pretty but fastidious.  
\*\*
- R. peramoenum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.  
(very pleasing)  
E. A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with cherry-scarlet to deep rose crimson flowers.

**R. peregrinum.**

(foreign)

C.

s. Grande.

A small tree with white flowers with a faint rose tinge outside and a blotch of bright red inside breaking into lines and spots right up the base.

**R. persicinum.**

(peach-like)

E.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A subspecies of *eritimum* with peach bloom colour or rose flowers and more pointed smaller leaves.

**R. perulatum.**

(with persistent scale leaf)

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub 2-4 feet high with pale to deep rose coloured flowers without blotch or spots.

**R. petrocharis.**

(gracing the rocks)

s. Moupinense.

A small shrub with white flowers.

**R. phaedropum.**

(of bright appearance)

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 15 feet. A subspecies of *neriiflorum* and differs from it in its leaves, which resemble *floccigerum* but with only traces of indumentum. Its flowers are also said to vary from straw yellow to crimson.

**R. phaeochrysum.**

(dark golden)

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 6-15 feet in height with white flowers flushed rose with deep crimson markings.

**R. phoenicodum.**

(with purple red trumpet)

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

In "The Species of Rhododendron" this sub-species of *neriiflorum* is given as probably the equivalent of the variety *R. euchaïtes*. It is, however, based on Farrer's No. 877 and plants raised from this seed differ in having much smaller leaves and even flowers than *R. neriiflorum* itself.

\*

- R. pholidotum.** *s. Heliolepis.*  
*(scaly)* A shrub of 8 feet in height with  
*B.* rose to rose purple flowers, spotted.
- R. piliicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
*(hairy calyx)* A shrub of 4 feet in height with  
*E.* white flowers with a little pink.
- R. planetum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*  
*(wandering)* A shrub of 4-12 feet with pink  
*C.* flowers.
- R. platyphyllum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
*(broad leaved)* A shrub of 5 feet in height with  
*B.* pure white flowers.
- R. platypodum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
*(broad stalked)* A shrub or tree 6-20 feet high  
*C.* with pinkish red flowers.
- R. plebeium.** = *R. heliolepis.*  
*(plebeian)*
- R. pleistanthum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
*(many flowered)* A shrub with violet flowers, very  
*C.* near *R. Davidsonianum.*
- R. pocophorum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*  
*(fleece bearing)* A shrub of 4-10 feet with crimson  
*C.* flowers, sometimes faintly spotted.
- R. poecilodermum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*  
*(with a spangled garb)* A shrub of 2-6 feet in height with  
*B.* white or creamy white flowers, at  
 times faintly flushed rose with crimson spots.

- R. pogonostylum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(bearded style)* A tree of 15 feet with pink flowers  
*E.* spotted dark red. *R. adenostemonum*  
is a form of this with much less  
spotting.
- R. polifolium.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(many leaved)* A small shrub with mauve flowers.  
*A.*
- R. polyandrum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*  
*(many stamens)* A shrub of 3 feet.  
*A.*
- R. polycladum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(many branches)* A small shrub up to 4 feet high  
*A.* with purple flowers.
- R. polylepis.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*  
*(many scales)* A thin shrub up to 12 feet in height  
*B.* with dark purple flowers. One of the  
least attractive of the Triflorums and  
of no garden value, though in the  
woodland a well-flowered large bush  
is not unattractive.
- R. ponticum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*  
*(from Pontus, Asia Minor)* The well-known purple rhododen-  
*A.* dron naturalised in so many of our  
woods. *R. baeticum* is a form of  
ponticum growing wild in the Iberian  
Peninsula, whilst *R. cheiranthifolium*  
is a garden form with very narrow  
wavy leaves.
- R. porphyrophyllum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*  
*(purple leaved)* A creeping shrub about 2 feet  
*A.* high with deep rose coloured flowers.

- R. Potanini.** *s. Taliense?*  
A tree of 15 feet with white ? flowers.
- R. pothinum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
(*much desired*)  
C. A subspecies of *eudoxum*, probably identical with *R. temenium*.
- R. praeclarum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*  
(*very remarkable*)  
C. A small decumbent shrub with yellow flowers.
- R. praestans.** *s. Grande.*  
(*excellent*)  
C. A shrub of from 20-30 feet high with flowers magenta-rose or flushed that colour and a crimson blotch.  
\*
- R. praeteritum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*  
(*passed over*)  
C. A shrub with pink flowers, very near *R. oreodoxa*.
- R. praeevernum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.*  
(*before the spring*)  
C. A medium-sized compact shrub, very near *R. sutchuenense* but differs in having white flowers or white suffused rose with a large wine red blotch at the base, very similar to those of *R. calophytum*.  
\*\*
- R. Prattii.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*  
B. A shrub with white flowers spotted pink.
- R. preptum.** *s. Falconeri.*  
(*distinguished*)  
D. A tree or shrub 8 feet in height with creamy white flowers and a crimson blotch.

- R. primulaeflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(*primrose flowered*) A shrublet 1 foot high with yellow  
A. flowers.
- R. principis.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
(*of the prince*) A small tree. Not in cultivation.
- R. probum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(*excellent*) A subspecies of *selense* with glau-  
C. cous grey underleaf and white  
flowers without markings.
- R. pronum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(*prostrate*) A low growing prostrate shrub  
A. 3-10 inches high with creamy yellow  
flowers and copious deep crimson  
markings.
- R. prophantum.** = R. Kyawi.  
(*conspicuous*)
- R. prostratum.** s. Saluenense.  
(*low growing*) A low shrublet 2-4 inches in  
\* A. height with pink violet flowers slight-  
ly spotted with red.
- R. proteoides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(*resembling protea*) A shrub of 1-3 feet with pale  
\*\* B. yellow flowers with crimson markings.
- R. protistum.** s. Grande.  
(*first of the first*) A tree 25-45 feet in height with  
E. flowers creamy-white flushed rose.  
A fine species very near *R. giganteum*.
- R. pruniflorum.** s. Glaucum.  
(*plum flowered*) A small undershrub 1-2 feet high  
C. with plum purple, nearly crimson ro  
violet flowers. The foliage has an  
unpleasant smell when bruised.
- R. prunifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
(*plum-like leaves*) A shrub of 8 feet with crimson  
D. flowers.

- R. Przewalskii.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*  
 A. A bush of 3-9 feet with white to rose pink flowers spotted.
- R. pseudo-chrysanthum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*  
 (like *R. chrysanthum*) A bush 1-9 feet high with pink  
 C. flowers and deeper rose lines outside, spotted crimson within.
- R. pseudo-ciliicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
 (like *ciliicalyx*) A shrub with white or rose flowers.  
 F.
- R. pseudo-yanthinum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*  
 (like *yanthinum*) Very like *R. concinnum* but a  
 B. better garden plant with larger flowers of a deeper purple.
- R. pubescens.** *s. Scabrifolium.*  
 (downy) A shrub of 4 feet in height with  
 B. pinky white flowers.
- R. pulchrum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
 (beautiful) A shrub up to 6 feet in height.  
 C. The wild form is not known and this is possibly a hybrid between *R. scabrum* and *R. mucronatum*. The flowers are usually of a purplish red colour but it has many forms; amongst the best are *var. Maxwellii* with crimson red flowers and *var. tebotan* with double rosy purple flowers.
- R. pumilum.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
 (dwarf fish) A small shrublet with pure pink  
 A. flowers.
- R. puralbum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*  
 (very white) A shrub of 12-15 feet in height  
 C. with small pure white flowers of an open saucer shape.  
 \*\*



- R. purdomii.** s. and s.s. Taliense.  
A robust shrub.
- R. pyrroanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. ? s.s. Forrestii ?  
(fiery-red flower)  
A prostrate shrub with blood red flowers like a very large *repens*, possibly a hybrid.  
C.
- R. Quadrasianum.** s. Vaccinioides.  
A low bush with red flowers.
- R. quinquefolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.  
(leaves in fives)  
A Japanese deciduous azalea, either a bush or in some forms a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with pure white flowers and green spots. Very attractive both in leaf and flower but shy blooming when small and distinctly difficult. Semi-shade in the open woodland seems to suit it best, with well-trenched ground and shelter from cold winds.  
C.
- \*\*
- R. racemosum.** s. Virgatum.  
(flowers in racemes)  
This well-known Chinese rhododendron with its small grey green leaves and bright pink or pinkish white to white flowers early in May, is a desirable shrub for any garden where rhododendrons can be grown. Of recent years better forms have been introduced, amongst them *var. oleifolium*, of gardens, which has much larger flowers and in warm gardens is a better grower, but unfortunately it flowers at the end of March or early April. All these grow eventually from 3-4 feet or more in height. Possibly the best form has been sent home by Forrest under No. 19,404, which is a much dwarfer shrub with bright pink flowers at the end of April or early May. This plant only grows a few inches in height, but all the forms are worth growing.  
A.
- \*\*\*

- R. radicans.** s. Saluenense.  
 (rooting stems) A prostrate shrublet 2-4 inches high  
 A. with purple flowers later in the  
 season than most of the alpines.  
 \*\*\* Very attractive in the rock garden.
- R. radinum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
 (slender) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in  
 B. height, with white flowers flushed  
 rose.
- R. ramosissimum.** s. Lapponicum.  
 (very branched) A shrub up to 3 feet in height  
 with dark purple flowers.
- R. ravum.** s. Lapponicum.  
 (grey) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep  
 A. rose flowers.
- R. recurvum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxicanum.  
 (bent back) A shrub of 6-9 feet with white  
 B. flowers, flushed rose with a few  
 crimson spots. *Var. oreonastes* is an  
 alpine form with smaller leaves and  
 flowers.
- R. Redowskianum.** s. Camtschaticum.  
 A. A low shrub very near *R. camtschaticum*  
 but with smaller leaves.
- R. Reginaldi.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.  
 C. A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,  
 q.v. A small tree eventually 15 feet  
 in height, with pale pink flowers.

**R. repens.**

(creeping)

A.

\*\*\*\*

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub, 6 inches to 1 foot high, but many inches in length, with small dark green leaves and bright scarlet trumpets, solitary or in pairs, very large for the size of the plant. In some allied forms of this the plant is said to hang down over rocks and the whole maintain side becomes a sheet of scarlet in its flowering season. In England it seems a difficult plant but does fairly well as long as it can get its roots under some sandstone rocks and can be kept fairly moist in dry weather, though it cannot stand a wet situation. Very slow growing but an extremely interesting and striking rhododendron and should be in every collection.

*Var. chamaedoron* has the indumentum of *R. serpens*. *Var. chamaethauma* is a taller plant with carmine flowers. *Var. chamae-Thomsonii* has a larger leaf, glaucous above.

**R. reticulatum.**

(netlike)

B.

\*\*

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.

A deciduous shrub 3-25 feet in height with bright purple flowers, better known as *dilatatum* or *rhombicum*.

**R. rex.**

(king)

D.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree 15-20 feet in height, with rose coloured flowers with darker blotch and spots.

**R. rhabdotum.**

(striped)

E.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A small tree of 12 feet with cream coloured flowers striped on the outside with red.

- R. rhaibocarpum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(crooked fruits) A shrub of 4-7 feet high with  
B. white flowers occasionally flushed  
rose with a small blotch of crimson  
at base.
- R. rhanthum.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
(sprinkled) A geographical form of *R. verni-*  
C. *cosum*. An attractive shrub of up to  
20 feet in height, flowers of pale rose  
colour.
- \*
- R. rigidum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
(stiff) A shrub 4-7 feet high with very  
C. pale rose coloured flowers with  
crimson brown markings.
- R. riparium.** s. Saluenense.  
(growing on river banks) An undershrub 1-1½ feet high  
A. with bright purple flowers and darker  
\*\* spots.
- R. Ririei.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
C. A shrub eventually 18 feet high  
\*\* with dull purple flowers in fair size  
trusses, flowering in February or  
early March. This rhododendron is  
most attractive when seen at its best  
in southern gardens and is a welcome  
change from the usual scarlet. Its  
early flowering habit, however,  
renders it undesirable except for  
the most favoured localities.
- R. rivulare.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(growing by streams) A shrub of 3 or more feet in  
height. Not in cultivation.
- R. Rockii.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
C. A shrub or small tree 12-18 feet  
in height with pale rose or pinkish  
purple flowers, spotted.

- R. roseatum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
*(rosy)* A shrub of 10 feet in height with  
*E.* white flowers faintly flushed rose  
outside.
- R. roseotinctum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*  
*(tinged with rose)* A subspecies of *cloiophorum*, with  
*B.* white flowers margined rose crimson  
\* giving it almost a picotee character.
- R. roseum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
*(rosy)* A shrub of 2-8 rarely 15 feet in  
*A.* height with bright pink rarely whitish  
flowers.
- R. rosmarinifolium.** *s. Vaccinioides.*  
*(rosemary-like leaves)* A slender shrub up to 12 feet  
high with red flowers.
- R. Roxieanum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*  
*B.* A slow growing shrub with very  
narrow leaves covered with felt  
underneath, eventually growing 4-9  
feet in height, with creamy white or  
white flowers faintly flushed rose  
with crimson markings. It takes a  
long time to get to flowering size.  
This applies to all plants of this  
subseries.
- R. rubiginosum.** *s. Heliolepis.*  
*(reddish brown)* A shrub or tree up to 30 feet in  
*B.* height with small dark green leaves,  
very floriferous in May with bunches  
of small rosy lilac flowers spotted  
with brown. Quite pretty in any  
garden but especially interesting as  
this rhododendron can be grown in  
calcareous soil provided the seedlings  
have been grown on in a soil of this  
description.

- R. rubrolineatum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(lined with red)  
C.  
\*  
A deciduous shrub of 5 feet in height with yellow flowers lined and flushed with rose on the outside.
- R. rubropilosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(red haired)  
D.  
A shrub with very small light green leaves eventually reaching 10 feet in height with pink flowers spotted with rose.
- R. rude.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.  
(rough)  
C.  
A shrub of 8-9 feet with rather small purplish crimson flowers with darker lines on the corolla.
- R. rufescens.** s. Anthopogon.  
(becoming reddish)  
C.  
A shrub of 1-2 feet with white to pale blue flowers.
- R. rufohirtum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(red haired)  
E.  
A shrub with deep rose flowers.
- R. rufosquamosum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
(with reddish scales)  
F.  
A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers pinkish in bud.
- R. rufum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.  
(red)  
C.  
A shrub or small tree with white or pinkish purple flowers spotted crimson.
- R. rupicola.** s. Lapponicum.  
(from stony places)  
\* A.  
A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with deep plum crimson flowers.
- R. russatum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(reddened)  
A.  
\*\*  
A small shrub 2-4 feet high with bright deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat. One of the most striking of the alpiners.

- R. russotinctum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(tinged with red) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with  
C. white flowers flushed rose with a few  
crimson spots.
- R. saluense.** s. Saluense.  
(from the Salwin River) A shrub about 2 feet high with  
A. deep purple crimson flowers with  
\*\* darker markings.
- R. sanguineum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(blood red) A small shrub 3 feet in height with  
B. bright crimson flowers in trusses  
large for the size of the leaves. This,  
\*\* the type of many mountain rhododendrons,  
is one of a series which, though never very big, do not flower  
at an early age, at any rate in this country, and while they are all  
attractive plants for the rock garden or the front edging of sheltered  
shrubbery borders, require considerable patience. *Var. didymoides* is  
intermediate between *R. didymum* and this species and has small rose  
flowers.
- R. Sargentianum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
C. A shrub of 2 feet in height with  
lemon yellow flowers.
- R. Sasakii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
A shrub up to 6 feet in height with  
red flowers. Not in cultivation.
- R. scabrifolium.** s. Scabrifolium.  
(rough leaves) A small shrub with small, narrow  
D. dark green leaves, hairy. It is covered  
in February with its numerous  
\* tubular small white or pink flowers.

- R. scabrum.**  
(rough)  
E.  
s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
A shrub up to 6 feet high, evergreen, flowers rose red to brilliant scarlet. Better known as *sublanceoatum*.
- R. schistocalyx.**  
(with split calyx)  
C.  
s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.  
A shrub of 15 feet in height with bright rose to crimson flowers.
- R. schizopeplum.**  
(with split covering)  
A.  
s. and s.s. Taliense.  
A shrub of 3-12 feet in height with rose flowers with deep crimson spots.
- R. Schlippenbachii.**  
C.  
\*\*\*  
s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.  
A shrub 3-15 feet in height with large deciduous heart-shaped leaves and beautiful large pure pale to rose pink flowers. A beautiful species which should be grown wherever possible.
- R. sciaphilum.**  
(shade loving)  
F.  
s. Edgeworthii.  
A small shrub of 2 feet with scentless white flowers.
- R. scintillans.**  
(sparkling)  
A.  
\*\*\*  
s. Lapponicum.  
A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with lavender blue flowers, the best forms almost tending to a royal blue. Very attractive when in bloom. As these alpiners are easily struck from cuttings the best forms should be selected for propagation.
- R. scopulorum.**  
(of the crags)  
F.  
s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.  
A bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink (?) flowers.



**R. Scottianum.**

F.

\*

*s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with large sweet scented white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose and a yellow blotch.

**R. scyphocalyx.***(cupped shaped calyx)*

B.

*s. Neriiflorum.* *s.s. Sanguineum.*

A shrub of 4-5 feet with rose orange, yellowish crimson or coppery yellow flowers. Plants raised from Farrer's seed that have flowered in this country have been of an unattractive dirty cinnabar yellow shade.

**R. Searsiae.**

B.

*s. Triflorum.* *s.s. Yunnanense.*

A shrub with white or mauve flowers.

**R. singkuense.***(from the Seingku Valley)*

E.

*s. Edgeworthii.*

An epiphytic undershrub with bright sulphur yellow flowers and red brown anthers.

**R. selense.***(from the Sie La)*

C.

*s. Thomsonii.* *s.s. Selense.*

A shrub of 4-6 feet high with flowers white flushed rose or rose coloured in the type without spots or blotch.

**R. semibarbatum.***(partially bearded)*

A.

*s. Semibarbatum.*

A small shrub 2-10 feet in height, with tiny white insignificant flowers. Leaves deciduous but colour in the autumn before they fall.

**R. semilunatum.***(half crescent shaped)*

C.

*s. Trichocladum.*

A deciduous shrub 2-3 feet in height with deep yellow flowers.

- R. semnoides.** *s. Grande.*  
(resembling *semnum*) A small tree 15-20 feet high with flowers white flushed rose and a crimson blotch.
- R. semnum.** = *R. coryphaeum.*  
(stately)
- R. seniavinii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
A shrub some 6 feet high, flowers white tinged with rose in the tube, spotted with purple above. Not yet introduced.
- R. serotinum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
(autumnal)  
C. A shrub very allied to *decorum*, but flowering in September. This, the latest flowering of all rhododendrons, is only worth growing for this particular feature. It reaches 10 feet or more in height and has white flowers, blotched and tinged with red within.
- R. serpens.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*  
(creeping)  
A. A woody, creeping shrub a few inches to 1½ feet high. Flowers deep or paler rose.
- R. serpyllifolium.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
(leaves like thyme)  
D. A shrub up to 4 feet in height with very small leaves and small rosy pink flowers. *Var. albiflorum* has white flowers.
- R. serrulatum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
(with small teeth)  
C. An upright shrub up to 20 feet in height with white fragrant flowers.
- R. setiferum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*  
(bristle bearing)  
B. A shrub 5-9 feet in height with creamy-white flowers lined crimson at base.

- R. setosum.**  
(bristly)  
A.  
s. Lapponicum.  
A small shrub with bright purple pink flowers.
- R. Sheltonae.**  
C.  
s. and s.s. Fortunei.  
A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with clear pink flowers, quite attractive and apparently hardy in the south.
- R. Shepherdii.**  
E.  
s. and s.s. Irroratum.  
A small tree with deep scarlet flowers.
- R. shweliense.**  
(from the Schweli River)  
C.  
s. Glaucum.  
A small shrub 2-2½ feet in height with aromatic foliage and greenish yellow (?) flowers.
- R. sidereum.**  
(excellent)  
D.  
\*\*  
s. Grande.  
A large shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with creamy white to clear yellow flowers with a crimson blotch.
- R. siderophyllum.**  
(rusty coated leaves)  
C.  
s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
A shrub 4-9 feet high with whitish to violet flowers.
- R. sigillatum.**  
(adorned with little figures)  
C.  
s. Lacteam.  
A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with white flowers and crimson markings outside.
- R. simiarum.**  
(of the monkeys)  
C.  
s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.  
A shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink flowers, pale within with a few rose pink dots. This is in cultivation under the name of *R. Fordii*.

- R. Simsii.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.  
An evergreen azalea up to 5 rarely 8 feet in height with rose red to bright or dark red spotted flowers; common over the valleys of the Chinese Alps and Himalayas and formerly known as *indicum*. A parent of the greenhouse hybrid azaleas.
- R. sino-Falconeri** s. *Falconeri*.  
(*Chinese Falconeri*)  
D. A tree of 20 feet with large leaves and pale yellow flowers.
- R. sinogrande.** s. *Grande*.  
(*Chinese grande*)  
C. A tree of 20-30 feet in height with flowers dull creamy white with crimson blotch. The northern variety *var. boreale* has flowers of a soft yellow throughout or pale yellow with crimson blotch. As a foliage plant this is magnificent. The earlier importations were on the tender side but a form introduced by Forrest under No. 20,387 stood the 1927-1928 winter in White's Nursery at Sunningdale without suffering any harm.
- \*\*\*
- R. sinonuttallii.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.  
(*Chinese Nuttallii*)  
F. This is so near *Nuttallii* as to be almost indistinguishable except for some slight botanical differences.  
\*\*\*
- R. Smilesii.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.  
F. A small tree up to 20 feet in height with white flowers.
- R. Smirnowi.** s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.  
A. A bush 4-6 feet in height with purplish rose flowers.

- R. Smithii.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*  
*B.* This rhododendron is very like *barbatum* but has darker green foliage and is very much more hairy, even the stems of the leaves having bristles on them. In its scarlet-crimson colour and early flowering habit it resembles *barbatum*. It is, however, a smaller tree being originally 10-15 feet tall.  
 \*
- R. Souliei.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*  
*B.* A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with flowers white to a soft or deeper rose. This shrub with its little open saucer-shaped flowers is most attractive and is one of the few rhododendrons that does better in the eastern counties than in Cornwall.  
 \*\*\*
- R. spanotrichum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*  
*(few hairs)* A tree of 20 feet with crimson flowers and a darker blotch.
- R. speciosum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*  
*(good looking)* A shrub 1-6 feet tall with scarlet or bright red flowers with large orange blotch.  
*A.*
- R. sperabile.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*  
*(to be hoped for)* A bush 3-6 feet in height with scarlet flowers. While an attractive little plant its flowers are not so good as that of *haematodes*. Lately seeds have been sent home by Forrest of many forms and some of these may prove better than the earlier introductions, as the dried specimens show it to be a fine species. *Var. wiehsiense* has long and relatively narrow leaves and a less dense, paler indumentum.  
*C.*  
 \*\*

**R. sperabiloides.**

(like *sperabile*)

\*\*

*s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*

A shrub of 2-4 feet with deep to light crimson flowers. It makes a neat bush and seems to take kindly to our climate.

**R. sphaeranthum.**

(round flowers)

C.

\*\*

*s. Cephalanthum.*

A small shrub of 2-4 feet with small narrow leaves and white or rose flowers. Except that this is looser growing than *ledoides* it is indistinguishable from the garden point of view in the appearance and odour of its flowers. It does not, however, seem to be quite so suited to our climate.

**R. sphaeroblastum.**

(with rounded buds)

B.

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with white flowers (flushed rose in bud) with crimson spots.

**R. spiciferum.**

(bearing spikes)

D.

*s. Scabrifolium.*

A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with many pink flowers.

**R. spilotum.**

(stained)

C.

*s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*

A small tree with pink flowers and a crimson blotch.

**R. spinuliferum.**

(bearing spines)

D.

\*

*s. Scabrifolium.*

A thin shrub 6-8 feet or more in height with narrow tubular upright flowers, crimson to brick red in colour, with anther and stamens protruding from the corolla.

**R. stamineum.**  
(with many stamens)  
E.

s. *Stamineum.*  
A shrub of 6 feet with fragrant white flowers having a yellow blotch.

**R. stenaulum.**  
(narrow grooved)  
F.

s. *Stamineum.*  
A shrub up to 16 feet high with fragrant soft purplish rose flowers with a greenish yellow blotch.

**R. stereophyllum.**  
(with hard leaves)  
C.

s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Yunnanense.*  
A shrub up to 6 feet in height with pale mauvy rose flowers.

**R. Stewartianum.**  
C.

s. and s.s. *Thomsonii.*

\*\*

A small bush 3-7 feet in height with small grey green leaves, better known as *aiolosalpinx*. It is a pity that the plant "with a gleaming trumpet" has to give way to its first name, as Farrer describes a whole hillside covered with bushes of this rhododendron with flowers ranging from pure white to shades of soft primrose yellow and others flushed with rose and even deep crimson—no two bushes of the same colour.

**R. stictophyllum.**  
(with spotted leaves)  
A.

s. *Lapponicum.*  
A small shrublet with mauve to rose flowers.

- R. strigillosum.**  
(beset with bristles)  
C.  
\*\*
- R. suberosum.**  
(slightly gnawed)  
D.
- R. subsessile.**  
(dwarf)
- R. sulfureum.**  
(sulphur coloured)  
E.  
\*\*
- R. supranubium.**  
(above the clouds)  
E.  
\*
- R. Surasianum.**  
F.
- s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*  
A shrub of 12-20 feet in height. This shrub has been called the Chinese *barbatum*, its leaves being hairy like *Smithii* but lighter green in colour. Its flower trusses are of a most brilliant crimson-scarlet, looser than *barbatum* with larger individual bells. A very fine rhododendron but it flowers in February or early March and so is only suitable for the milder parts of the country. Various connecting links between this and *pachytrichum* have been sent home with flowers ranging from a non-descript pink to almost white, and these should be avoided.
- s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
A shrub of 5-7 feet high with flowers faintly flushed rose with deep rose markings.
- s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
A shrub with lilac to violet-purple flowers. Not yet introduced.
- s. Boothii.*  
A small shrub 2-4 feet in height with bright yellow flowers. A pretty rhododendron.
- s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
A shrub 4 feet in height with dull white flowers with rose exterior, fragrant. This rhododendron grows at higher altitudes in the Chinese Alps than any other of its series, some 10,000-12,000 feet.
- s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*  
A shrub up to 12 feet in height with pale pink flowers.



**R. sutchuenense.**

(from Szechuen)

B.

\*\*\*

*s. Fortunei.* *s.s. Davidii.*

A large shrub of 10-20 feet in height or more with handsome foliage and pale rosy lilac flowers, sometimes lilac white. This handsome rhododendron should be grown in every collection in the milder parts of the country. It is perfectly hardy but its flowering season at the end of February or early March precludes it from cold districts. There is a form with magenta flowers which should be avoided, but apparently few of these have been raised from seed. Another form, *var. Geraldii*, has rather deeper rose colour flowers with a magnificent chocolate blotch at the base of the corolla and is well worth growing. *praevernum* (which see) with white flowers and a chocolate blotch is considered by some to be merely a form of *sutchuenense*.

**R. sycnanthum.**

(fig-like flowers)

B.

*s. Triflorum.* *s.s. Oreotrephes.*

A shrub 3-9 feet in height with deep lavender rose flowers with olive brown markings.

**R. syncollum.**

(glued together)

B.

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A shrub 5-10 feet in height, flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with small crimson spots.

**R. Taggianum.**

E.

\*\*

*s. Maddenii.* *s.s. Megacalyx.*

A shrub with deliciously fragrant pure white flowers and a yellow blotch.

**R. taliense.**

(from Tali Range)

B.

*s. and s.s. Taliense.*

A shrub 4-8 feet in height with flowers creamy yellow or cream flushed rose with deep crimson markings.

- R. tanastylum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.  
(with long style) A bush or thin tree 8-20 feet in  
E. height with deep crimson flowers  
with a few or many deeper tinted  
spots.
- R. tapetiforme.** s. *Lapponicum*.  
(carpet like) A small shrublet with pink flowers  
\* A.
- R. taronense.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.  
(from the Taron Gorge) An epiphytic shrub 10-15 feet  
F. high with fragrant white flowers and  
a yellow blotch.
- R. Tashiroi.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Tashiroi*.  
A shrub 5-15 feet in height with  
pale rose purple flowers spotted  
maroon-purple. Not yet in cultiva-  
tion.
- R. tatsienense.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.  
(from Tatsien)
- R. telmateium.** s. *Lapponicum*.  
(from the marshes) A small shrub eventually reaching  
A. 2-3 feet in height with very small  
leaves and deep rosy purple flowers  
with white throat. Quite attractive  
\*\* for the rock garden.
- R. telopeoides.** = *R. telopeum*.  
(like *telopeum*)
- R. telopeum.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.  
(conspicuous) A shrub 3 feet in height with  
B. bright yellow flowers with a faint  
crimson blotch. A form known as  
*telopeoides* has less rounded leaves.
- R. temenium.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.  
(from a sacred place) A subspecies of *eudoxum* with  
C. deep crimson flowers.

**R. tephropeplum.**

(ashy-grey colour)

C.

\*\*\*

s. Boothii.

A charming small bush of 2-7 feet in height with vivid magenta rose coloured flowers with crimson purple tube. A form with white flowers has been introduced.

**R. Thayerianum.**

B.

\*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub of 9-13 feet in height with long narrow dark green leaves and small trusses of white flowers tinged pink or deeply flushed on the outside in late June or early July. This rhododendron makes a pretty little bush and is worth growing for its late flowering habit.

**R. theiochrom.**

(colour of brimstone)

D.

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 2-4 feet with bright sulphur yellow flowers.

**R. Thomsonii.**

B.

\*\*\*\*

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A bush or small tree 6-14 feet high with glabrous round blue green leaves. This well-known rhododendron is easily one of the finest of the species that can be grown in this country. Hardy in sheltered situations, it does not flower until it has reached a certain size but then covers itself with blooms, which require careful picking off before the seed sets as otherwise the plant receives too great a check. Its deep blood-red bells are seen to best advantage against an evening sky. The hybridist has made a great deal of use of this species and many of our garden rhododendrons owe much of their beauty to it. Its *var. candelabrum* has paler coloured flowers.

- R. thymifolium.** s. Lapponicum.  
(leaves like thyme) A small erect shrub with tiny little leaves and mauve flowers, probably the smallest leaved rhododendron. Attractive in the rock garden.  
A.
- R. thyodocum.** s. Lepidotum.  
(odorous) A small shrub up to 5 feet in height with reddish purple flowers.  
C.
- R. timeteum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.  
(to be honoured) A shrub up to 4 feet in height with purplish rose flowers with a few dark markings. Very near *oreotrephes*.  
C.
- R. torquatum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(wearing a necklace) A spreading bush up to 4 feet in height with flowers shades of salmon and scarlet.  
C.
- R. tosaense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.  
(from Tosa) A shrub up to 7 feet in height with lilac purple flowers.  
E.
- R. Traillianum.** s. Lacteam.  
A tree 20-30 feet high with flowers white or white flushed rose with deep crimson spots.  
B.  
\*
- R. trichocladum.** s. Trichocladum.  
(hairy twigs) A deciduous shrub about 3 feet high with greenish yellow flowers spotted with dark green.  
B.
- R. trichomiscum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(with bristly twigs) A subspecies of *eudoxum* with pale rose pink flowers.  
C.

- R. trichophlebium.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.  
(hairy veined) A small bush with crimson flowers.
- R. trichophorum.** s. Yunnanense. s.s. Augustinii.  
(bearing hairs) A shrub probably growing 10 feet  
C. in height or more with pinkish mauve  
flowers. Possibly a hybrid between  
*Augustinii* and *villosum*.
- R. trichostomum.** s. Cephalanthum.  
(hairy mouthed) A small shrub with rose or white  
D. flowers.
- R. triflorum.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.  
(three flowered) A shrub 8 feet or more in height  
D. with a smooth dark red bark, peeling,  
and very attractive when seen against  
the sunlight. Its flowers are light  
yellow spotted with green.
- R. triplonaevium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(with triple moles) A shrub of 5-9 feet with white or  
C. white flushed rose flowers with  
triradiate crimson blotch.
- R. tritifolium.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.  
(familiar leaved) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height with  
C. white flowers suffused rose with a  
crimson blotch and a few spots.
- R. truncatum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(stunted) A subspecies of *erythrocalyx* but  
B. with smaller flowers, creamy white  
flushed rose or pale rose with a few  
crimson markings.
- R. tsangpoense.** s. Glaucum.  
(from the Tsangpo River) A small shrub 1-2 feet high with  
\* B. flowers of a dull pink or deep crimson.

- R. tsarongense.** *s. Anthopogon.*  
 (from Tsarong) A shrub up to 2 feet in height  
 B. with white flowers with a yellow tube.
- R. Tschonoskii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
 A. A small shrub, 1-8 feet in height,  
 with very small insignificant white  
 flowers. Its autumn colouring, how-  
 ever, is in the first class and the plant  
 is worth growing for this.
- R. Tutcherae.** *s. Stamineum.*  
 F. A tree up to 40 feet in height  
 with violet flowers.
- R. Ungernii.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*  
 A. A shrub up to 20 feet in height,  
 but rather slow growing. Flowers,  
 in small pinky white trusses, in July.  
 \* Very hardy, this rhododendron is  
 worth growing for its late flowering  
 qualities but is never very showy  
 and the new growth often hides the  
 flowers.
- R. uniflorum.** *s. Lepidotum.*  
 (one flowered) A dwarf shrublet with purple  
 B. flowers.
- R. uvarifolium.** *s. Fulvum.*  
 (grape-like leaves) A robust shrub up to 20 feet in  
 D. height with pink flowers, crimson  
 spots and a deep blotch at the base.
- R. vaccinioides.** *s. Vaccinioides.*  
 (like Vaccinium) A small epiphyte with lilac pink  
 C. or white tinged with pink flowers.

- R. Valentinianum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Cillicalyx.*  
*D.* A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with bright butter yellow flowers. This rhododendron is allied to *ciliatum* and is an attractive species.  
 \*\*\*
- R. Vaseyi.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*  
*B.* An American azalea from North Carolina growing eventually 12-15 feet high with pretty very pale pink to pink flowers. This hardy azalea should be in every garden, as it is most attractive when in flower in early May. It is a little fastidious as to position.  
 \*\*\*
- R. Veitchianum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Cillicalyx.*  
*F.* A shrub of 3 feet or more in height with large white flowers slightly tinged with green.
- R. vellereum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*  
*(fleecy)* A bush or small tree 6-15 feet high with white flowers or flushed rose with purple or carmine spots.  
*C.*
- R. vernicosum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*  
*(shiny)* Very near *decorum*, this rhododendron has clear pink flowers of an attractive shade. It is, however, doubtful if the species is growing in this country; its geographical forms *araliaeforme*, *euanthum*, *rhantum* and *Sheltonae* are, however, in cultivation with flowers white to bright rose with or without crimson markings. A small tree of 25 feet in height.  
*C.*  
 \*
- R. verruculosum.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(woarty)* A small shrub up to 3 feet in height with purple flowers.  
*A.*

- R. vesiculiferum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.  
(vesicle bearing) A shrub or medium sized tree with  
D. purplish rose flowers with a crimson  
or purple blotch.
- R. vestitum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.  
(clothed) A shrub of 4-5 feet high with white  
B. flowers flushed rose, deep rose in  
bud with a few crimson markings  
and crimson blotch.
- R. Vialii.** s. Ovatum.  
E. A shrub of 6-10 feet or more in  
height with crimson flowers.
- R. Vidalii.** s. Vaccinioides.  
A small shrub with white (?)  
flowers.
- R. villosum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.  
(shaggy) A shrub, 10-20 feet in height with  
B. flowers of a bright magenta purple.  
A fine rhododendron when kept by  
itself but its colour is inclined to  
\* clash with other flowers. As free  
flowering as any of its series.
- R. Vilmorinianum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.  
B. A shrub with white flowers and  
\* ochre coloured spots inside the back.
- R. violaceum.** s. Lapponicum.  
(violet coloured) A small shrub up to 4 feet in  
A. height with violet purple flowers.
- R. virgatum.** s. Virgatum.  
(willowy twigs) An erect shrub 3 feet in height  
D. with pale purple flowers.



- R. viscosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.  
 (sticky) A shrub 8-12 feet in height with  
 A. very sweet scented tubular white or  
 suffused with pink, rarely deep pink,  
 \*\* flowers at the end of July. This is  
 the latest flowering of all azaleas and  
 is well worth growing for this and its  
 fragrance. Known in its native  
 habitat as the Swamp Honeysuckle.  
 Var. *glaucum* has glaucous leaves.
- R. Wallichii.** s. Campanulatum.  
 C. Very similar to *R. campanulatum*  
 and often regarded as a variety of  
 that species from which it differs in  
 the sparseness or absence of the  
 tomentum beneath the leaf. Flowers  
 lilac spotted with rose.
- R. Wardii.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.  
 C. A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet  
 \*\*\* high with bright yellow flowers.
- R. Wasonii.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.  
 B. A bush about 4 feet high with  
 pinkish rose or creamy white flowers  
 spotted within. There are two forms  
 in cultivation, one with creamy  
 yellow flowers and one with pinkish  
 flowers, which has been named  
*R. rhododactylum*.
- R. Watsonii.** s. Grande.  
 C. A shrub of 7-8 feet in height with  
 white flowers with a crimson blotch.
- R. Websterianum.** s. Lapponicum.  
 A small shrub up to 3 feet in  
 height with rosy purple flowers.
- R. Weldianum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.  
 C. A shrub of 6-14 feet in height.

- R. Westlandii.** s. *Stamineum*.  
*F.* A small tree up to 20 feet high with sweetly scented lilac flowers.
- R. Weyrichii.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.  
*D.* A shrub of 15 feet in height with  
 \*\* large bright brick red flowers.
- R. Wightii.** s. *Lacteum*.  
*C.* A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet in height or more with pale yellow flowers and a crimson blotch, spotted crimson outside, somewhat resembling those of *Falconeri* but smaller. A large plant when in full flower is a very fine sight but it requires a sheltered position and its habit of flowering at the end of April renders it only suitable for the warmer districts.  
 \*\*
- R. Williamsianum.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Souliei*.  
*C.* A small spreading shrub 3-5 feet in height with small heart-shaped leaves; young shoots and leaves bronze. The flowers are of a beautiful clear shell pink. This rhododendron is one of the most attractive species, eminently suitable for a rock garden or the front of shrubbery borders in the warmer parts of our country.  
 \*\*\*\*
- R. Wilsonae.** s. *Stamineum*.  
*F.* A shrub up to 6 feet in height with flesh pink flowers.
- R. Wiltonii.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Wasonii*.  
*B.* A bush of 3-15 feet in height with dark green bullate leaves and small trusses of whitish or flesh pink flowers with red spots or a small blotch.  
 \*

- R. Windsori.** *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*  
*D.* A subspecies of *arboreum* with crimson scarlet flowers.
- R. Wongii.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*  
*B.* A shrub of 4-6 feet in height with cream coloured flowers.
- R. wuense.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*  
*(from Mt. Wu)* A shrub up to 18 feet in height. Very near *Faberi*.
- R. yakusimanum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*  
*(from Yakusima)* A shrub with pale rose flowers.
- R. yedoense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*  
*(from Yeddo)* A Japanese azalea with pale rosy purple double flowers. This is the cultivated form of *R. yedoense var. poukhanense*, a shrub 2-6 feet in height with fragrant rose to pale lilac purple flowers.  
 \*\*
- R. yungningense.** *s. Lapponicum.*  
*(from Yungning)* A shrublet 1-1½ feet high with deep purple flowers.  
*A.*
- R. yunnanense.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*  
*(from Yunnan)* A very free flowering shrub with pinkish or nearly white spotted with red flowers, and as it is at the height of its beauty later than *R. Augustinii* is worth a place in every garden. In some forms the colour tends to a soft mauve.  
 \*\*\*

**R. zaleucum.**

(very white)

C.

\*

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub or tree up to 35 feet in height with small green leaves, milky white underneath, and pale white or rose flowers slightly fragrant.

**R. zeylanicum.**

(from Ceylon)

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

A subspecies of *arboreum*. A small tree with blood red flowers, lighter in colour than *R. Kingianum*, in April or May.

## LIST OF SYNONYMS

acuminatum	=	A variety of mucronulatum.
adenostemonum	=	A form of pogonostylum.
adoxum	=	vernicosum.
aemulorum	=	mallotum.
aiolosalpinx	=	Stewartianum.
albicaule	=	Cavaleriei ?
album	=	A form of arboreum.
algarvense	=	baeticum ?
amaurophyllum	=	saluenense.
amoenum	=	A form of obtusum.
Amundsenianum	=	An imperfectly known species of a Lapponicum series.
angustifolium	=	hirsutum.
Argyi	=	mucronatum ?
aristatum	=	barbatum.
aromaticum	=	anthopogon.
atentsiense	=	ciliicalyx.
atroviride	=	concinnum.
Aucklandii	=	Griffithianum.
aurantiaca	=	calendulaceum.
australe	=	leptothrium.
baeticum	=	ponticum.
batangense	=	stictophyllum.
Batemanii	=	campanulatum.
bellatulum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
Benthamianum	=	concinnum.
bicolor	=	canescens.
Blandfordiaeflorum	=	a variety of cinnabarinum.
blandulum	=	a form of jucundum.
Blinii	=	lutescens.
Blumei	=	niveum.
brachyandrum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
brachystylum	=	trichocladum.
Brettii	=	longesquamatum.
Breynii	=	indicum.
Buengeri	=	obtusum forma.
Burmanni	=	mucronatum.
burriflorum	=	diphrocalyx.
caeruleo-glaucum	=	campylogynum.
caeruleum	=	eriantrum ?
calcicola	=	cuneatum.
californica	=	occidentale.

Calleryi	=	Simsii.
calycinum	=	a variety of pulchrum.
candelabrum	=	a variety of Thomsonii.
candida	}	= a variety of canescens.
candidum		
cardioeides	=	artosquameum.
caryophyllum	=	rubropilosum.
catapastum	=	desquamatum.
Catesbaeum	=	ponticum hybrid ?
caucaseum	=	caucasicum.
Chaffanjonii	=	stamineum.
chamaecistus	=	Rhodothamnus chamaecistus.
cheilanthum	=	ravum.
cheiranthifolium m	=	a form of ponticum.
chionophyllum	=	hypoglaucum.
chlanidotum	=	citriniflorum.
cinereum	=	ravum.
coccinopeplum	=	cucullatum.
colobodes	=	chameunum.
confertissimum	=	parvifolium.
coombense	=	concinnum.
Cooperi	=	camelliaeflorum.
cordatum	=	Souliei.
coreanum	=	yedoense var. Poukhanense.
coronarum	=	luteum.
costulatum	=	lutescens.
cremnastes	=	elaegnoides.
crenatum	=	racemosum.
crispiflora	=	a form of indicum.
Cuthbertii	=	minus.
dahuricum	=	dauricum.
damascenum	=	campylogynum.
Danielsianum	=	indicum.
davuricum	=	dauricum.
decandrum	=	reticulatum.
depile	=	oreotrephes.
decumbens	=	indicum.
dianthiflora	=	a double form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
dichropeplum	=	phaeochrysum.
dilatatum	=	reticulatum.
Duclouxii	=	spinuliferum.
Dunnii	=	Henryi.
eriocarpum	=	a variety of Simsii.
Edgarii	=	campanulatum.
fissotectum	=	schizopeplum.

Fittianum	=	dauricum.	
flammea	=	calendulaceum.	
flammeum	=	speciosum.	
flavum	=	chrysanthum.	
flavum	=	luteum.	
foveolatum	=	coriaceum.	
fragrans	=	Adamsii.	
Franchetianum	=	decorum.	
fuchsiaeflorum	=	spinuliferum.	
fulva	=	speciosum.	
Gibsonii	=	formosum.	
Giraudiasii	=	decorum.	
glabrius	=	japonicum.	
glaucum-aureum	=	campylogynum.	
glaucophyllum	=	lochmium.	
gloeoblastum	=	Wardii.	
gnaphalocarpum	=	Mariesii.	
gracilipes	=	hypoglaucum.	
hagnoense	=	indicum.	
hallaisanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.	
hannoense	=	indicum.	
Harrovianum	=	polylepis.	
hedyosmum	=	ledoides.	
helvolum	=	levistratum.	
hexamerum	=	decorum.	
hispidum	=	a variety of viscosum.	
hortense	=	a form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.	
humicola	=	saluenense.	
humifusum	=	cosmetum.	
hyacinthiflorum	=	ponticum.	
Hymenanthus	=	degronianum and Metternichii, each in part.	
hypotrichotum	=	oreotrepes.	
intortum	=	sigillatum.	
ioanthum	=	concinnum.	
ixeuticum	=	crinigerum.	
Jahandiezii	=	siderophyllum.	
jangtzowense	=	apodectum.	
Jenkinsii	=	Maddenii.	
Kaempferi	=	a form of obtusum.	
kamtschaticum	=	kamtschaticum.	
kansuense	=	imperfectly known species s. Taliense?	
kialense	=	Przewalskii.	
Kirkii	=	discolor.	

kiusianum	= a form of obtusum.
Klossii	= moumainense.
Komiyamae	= tosaense.
laetevirens	= concinnum.
lagopus	= reticulatum.
lamprophyllum	= ovatum.
lancifolium	= barbatum (Moench = ponticum).
lateritium	= indicum.
latifolium	= hirsutum.
ledifolium	= mucronatum, but ledifolium var. purpurens = form of pulchrum.
Lemeci	= lutescens.
leptanthum	= leiopodum.
leptosanthum	= leiopodum.
leucandrum	= siderophyllum ?
leucanthum	= mucronatum.
leucolasium	= Hunnewellianum.
Levinei	= Maddenii.
liratum	= apodectum.
liukiuiense	= scabrum.
longifolium.	= grande.
lusidusculum	= obtusum forma.
lutea	= (Schneid = calendulaceum) nudiflorum.
Mackenzianum	= stenaulum.
macrantha	= indicum.
macrophyllum	= californicum
macrosepalum	= linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
macrostemon	= obtusum forma.
Mairei	= lacteum.
malindangense	= quadrasianum.
mandarinorum	= discolor.
Matsumurai	= yedoense.
Maximowiczianum	= non-existent.
Maxwellii	= a variety of pulchrum.
megaphyllum	= basilicum.
mesembrinum	= a variety of Simsii.
microterum	= colletum.
modestum	= ciliatum ?
Monbeigii	= uvarifolium.
Morsheadianum	= imperfectly known ? Arboreum Series.
motsouense	= racemosum.
mutabile	= campanulatum.
myrtifolia	= Hongkongense.
myrtifolium	= Kotschy (of Lodd. ponticum).
nagasakianum	= reticulatum.



Nakaii	=	Degronianum var.
nanum	=	polycladum.
narcissiflorum	=	double white flowered form of mucronatum.
nebrites	=	himertum.
nematocalyx	=	stamineum series.
nikoense	=	pentaphyllum.
niko-montanum	=	chrysanthum var.
nitidum	=	viscosum.
nobile	=	possibly a distinct species akin to campanulatum.
nudiflora	=	calendulaceum or speciosum.
nudipes	=	reticulatum.
nwaiense	=	nmaiense.
oblongum	=	Griffithianum.
officinale	=	chrysanthum.
Oomurasaki	=	pulchrum forma.
oreinum	=	alpicola.
oreonastes	=	a variety of recurvum
oreotrepoides	=	oreotrepes.
oresbium	=	Edgarianum.
oresterum	=	Wardii.
osakazuki	=	pulchrum var.
osmerum	=	russatum.
pachysanthum	=	Morii.
pamprotum	=	cosmetum.
pentamerum	=	Degronianum.
periclymena	}	= nudiflorum.
periclymenoides		
phaeochlorum	=	oreotrepes.
phoeniceum	=	pulchrum.
pilovittatum	=	Delavayi.
pittosporacfolium	=	stamineum.
planifolium	=	campanulatum.
poliopeplum	=	himertum.
pontica	=	luteum.
porphyroblastum	=	globigerum.
porrosquameum	=	brevistylum.
poukanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
prasinocalyx	=	croceum.
prinophyllum	=	roseum.
Pritzelianum	=	micranthum.
procerum	=	maximum.
propinquum	=	achroanthum.
psilostylum	=	flavidum var. psilostylum.
pubigerum	=	artosquameum.

punctatum (Ker)	=	carolinianum (Andrews) = minus.
puniceum	=	pulchrum.
purpureum	=	maximum.
Purshii	=	maximum.
pycnocladum	=	diacritum.
randaiense	=	rubropilosum.
rarosquameum	=	eriandrum.
rasile	=	diaprepes.
Rawsonii	=	pulchrum forma.
regale	=	basilicum.
rhododactylum	=	a colour variation of R. Wasonii.
Rhodora	=	canadense.
Rhombicum	=	reticulatum.
ripense	=	mucronatum var.
Rollissonii	=	zeylanicum.
rosaeflora	=	indica var. balsaminaeflora.
Rosthornii	=	micranthum.
rotundifolium	=	orbiculare.
Roylei	=	cinnabarinum.
rubropunctatum	=	hyperythrum.
salignum	=	lepidotum.
sclerocladum	=	ravum.
Seguini	=	Bodinieri.
semanteum	=	impeditum.
semnum	=	coryphaeum.
sericocalyx	=	chameunum.
shikokianum	=	Weyrichii.
shojoense	=	Mariesii.
siamense	=	moulmainense.
Sieboldii	=	obtusum var. Kaempferi ?
sinense	=	(Maxim) japonicum (Sweet) molle.
sinolepidotum	=	elaegnoides.
sinovaccinioides	=	vaccinioides.
sinovirgatum	=	oleifolium.
sonomense	=	occidentale var.
sparsiflorum	=	camelliaeflorum.
spodopeplum	=	tephropeplum.
Spooneri	=	decorum.
squamata	=	Farrerae.
squarrosum	=	desquamatum.
stenophyllum	=	Makinoi.
stenoplastum	=	desquamatum.
sublanceolatum	}	=
sublateritium		=
Tanakai	=	Stamineum series.
tapeinum	=	megeratum.

tapelouense	=	tatsienense.
Taquetii	=	mucronulatum.
tebotan	=	pulchrum forma.
tectum	=	obtusum forma.
theiophyllum	=	Traillianum.
Thunbergii	=	obtusum.
transiens	=	obtusum forma.
trichopodium	=	artosquameum.
trinerve	=	Tschonoskii.
Vaniotii	=	esquirolii.
venosum	=	Falconeri.
venustum	=	nudiflorum.
verticillata.	=	arborescens.
vicarium	=	telmateium.
vicinum	=	levistratum.
vittatum	=	Simsii forma.
wadanum	=	reticulatum.
Wallaceanum	=	imperfectly known Taliense series.
Warrenii	=	albiflorum var.
xanthinum	=	trichocladum.
xanthoneuron	=	denudatum.
xenoporum	=	detonsum forma.
xanthinum	=	concinnum.
yaragongense	=	ramosissimum.
yodogawa	=	yedoense.

## Forrest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons in Cultivation in Great Britain and Ireland.

These lists are republished with additions to the Rock numbers and corrections in all lists; the corrections are printed in italics in order to call attention to them. It has been possible to make the majority of these through the great trouble taken by Edinburgh in helping to keep this list of numbers up-to-date, and the Rhododendron Association is most grateful for the valuable assistance it has received from Professor Smith and Mr. Tagg in this direction.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

## FORREST RHODODENDRONS.

## 1911 EXPEDITION.

- 5830 *R. stenaulum*.  
5843 *R. fictolacteum*.  
5847 *R. fastigiatum*.  
5848 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylo-*  
*threptum*.  
5851 *R. irroratum*.  
5862 *R. prostratum*.  
5863 *R. impeditum*.  
5864 *R. elaeagnoides*.  
5865 *R. rupicola*.  
5866 *R. cephalanthoides*.  
5868 *R. adenogynum*.  
5869 *R. decorum*.  
5870 *R. Traillianum*.  
5871 *R. adenogynum*.  
5872 *R. Traillianum*.  
5873 *R. oreotrephes*.  
5874 *R. chartophyllum*.  
5876 *R. impeditum*.  
5877 *R. rubiginosum*.  
5879 *R. diacritum*.  
5880 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*.  
5881 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*.  
5882 *R. racemosum*.  
5889 *R. chartophyllum*.  
6755 *R. trichocladum*.  
6756 *R. cephalanthum*.  
6757 *R. fastigiatum*.  
6761 *R. dichroanthum*.  
6762 *R. pholidotum*.  
6767 *R. aureum*.  
6768 *R. microphyton*.  
6769 *R. Delavayi*.  
6770 *R. oleifolium*.  
6771 *R. syncanthum*.  
6772 *R. taliense*.  
6773 *R. haematodes*.  
6774 *R. Balfourianum*.  
6775 *R. cyanocarpum*.

- 6776 *R. decorum*.  
 6777 *R. sulfureum*.  
 6778 *R. lacteum*.  
 6779 *R. cyanocarpum*.  
 6780 *R. neriiflorum*.  
 6781 *R. dichroanthum*.

---

 1912 EXPEDITION.

- 7463 *R. Delavayi*.  
 7504 *R. microphyton*.  
 7505 *R. microphyton*.  
 7516 *R. Scottianum*.  
 7673 *R. nematocalyx*.  
 7832 *R. Simsii*.  
 8172 *R. bullatum*.  
 8905 *R. oulotrichum*.  
 8923 *R. zaleucum*.  
 8938 *R. heliolepis*.  
 8939 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.  
 8987 *R. apodectum*.  
 8989 *R. fulvum*.  
 8990 *R. basilicum*.  
 9021 *R. sinogrande*.  
 9048 *R. habrotrichum*.  
 9054 *R. apodectum*.  
 9055 *R. callimorphum*.

---

 1913 EXPEDITION.

- 9341 *R. leptothrium*.  
 9342 *R. oleifolium*.  
 9431 *R. crassum*.  
 9901 *R. leptothrium*.  
 9919 *R. lasiopodum*.  
 10014 *R. scintillans*.  
 10035 *R. scintillans*.  
 10055 *R. fastigiatum*.  
 10071 *R. cuneatum*.  
 10073 *R. rubiginosum*.  
 10074 *R. rubiginosum*.  
 10075 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *rhantum*.  
 10086 *R. racemosum*.  
 10113 *R. adenogynum*.

- 10114a *R. vernicosum*.  
 10114b *R. vernicosum*, geog. form **rhantum**.  
 10156 *R. Traillianum*.  
 10195 *R. Beesianum*.  
 10204 *R. Traillianum*.  
 10210 *R. oreotrephe*s.  
 10213 *R. oreotrephe*s.  
 10278 *R. radinum*.  
 10284 *R. pubitubum*, in cult. **R.B.G. ortho-**  
     **cladum**.  
 10285 *R. prostratum*.  
 10292 *R. niphargum*.  
 10297 *R. oreotrephe*s.  
 10311 *R. impeditum*.  
 10312 *R. cephalanthoides*.  
 10314 *R. rupicola*.  
 10333 *R. hippophaeoides*.  
 10347 *R. mollicomum*.  
 10367 *R. rupicola*.  
 10423 *R. ravum*.  
 10428 *R. croceum*.  
 10429 *R. adenophorum*.  
 10434 *R. drumonium*.  
 10435 *R. ravum*.  
 10438 *R. brevistylum*.  
 10460 *R. colletum*.  
 10477 *R. Beesianum*.  
 10481 *R. orthocladum*.  
 10540 *R. recurvum*.  
 10546 *R. Beesianum*.  
 10547 *R. phaeochrysum*.  
 10616 *R. puralbum*.  
 10639 *R. niphargum*.  
 10651 *R. eritimum*.  
 10680 *R. croceum*.  
 10857 *R. Clementinae*.  
 10974 *R. fictolacteum*.  
 10991 *R. recurvum*.  
 11031 *R. scabrifolium*.  
 11072 *R. scabrifolium*.  
 11073 *R. Delavayi*.  
 11074 *R. irroratum*.  
 11246 *R. ledoides*.  
 11299 *R. stereophyllum*.  
 11312 *R. dasycladum*.  
 11313 *R. Beesianum*.

- 11317 *R. croceum*.  
 11321 *R. phaeochrysum*.  
 11421 *R. niphargum*.  
 11450 *R. orthocladum*.  
 11466 *R. croceum*.  
 11486 *R. Clementinae*.  
 11487 *R. hippophaeoides*.  
 11490 *R. mollicomum*.  
 11503 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **heptamerum**.  
 11547 *R. pachypodium*.  
 11575 *R. lacteum*.  
 11579 *R. taliense*.  
 11583 *R. taliense*.  
 11597 *R. dichroanthum*.  
 11601 *R. hedythamnum*.  
 11626 *R. fastigiatum*.  
 11629 *R. cyanocarpum*.  
 11630 *R. trichocladum*.  
 11736 *R. ravum*.  
 11875 *R. sinogrande*.  
 11896 *R. apodectum*.  
 11910 *R. theiochromum*.  
 11958 *R. diaprepes*.  
 12054 *R. habrotrichum*.  
 12078 *R. basilicum*.  
 12084 *R. microphyton*.  
 12085 *R. microphyton*.  
 12094 *R. apodectum*.  
 12095 *R. habrotrichum*.  
 12096 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **euchaites**.  
 12100 *R. oleifolium*.  
 12109 *R. basilicum*.  
 12113 *R. Delavayi*.

---

 1914 EXPEDITION.

- 12461 *R. hippophaeoides*.  
 12505 *R. sphaeranthum*.  
 12568 *R. telmateium*.  
 12607 *R. Clementinae*.  
 12609 *R. Roxieanum*.  
 12623 *R. idoneum*.  
 12731 *R. croceum*.  
 12845 *R. leptothrium*.  
 12889 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**.



- 12893 *R. floccigerum*.  
 12899 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.  
 12901 *R. glischrum*.  
 12934 *R. saluenense*.  
 12942 *R. megeratum*.  
 12944 *R. crinigerum*.  
 12947 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.  
 12948 *R. fictolacteam*.  
 12950 *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 12968 *R. chameunum*.  
 12969 *R. litiense*.  
 12982 *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 13005 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.  
 13023 *R. praestans*.  
 13032 *R. Beesianum*.  
 13143 *R. Beesianum*.  
 13244 *R. crinigerum*.  
 13258 *R. chameunum*.  
 13259 *R. repens*.  
 13299 *R. floccigerum*.  
 13301 *R. Martinianum*.  
 13302 *R. hypolepidotum*.  
 13303 *R. campylogynum*.  
 13304 *R. sanguineum*.  
 13315 *R. Wardii*.  
 13348 *R. proteoides*.  
 13380 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *adroserum*.  
 13383 *R. chameunum*.  
 13387 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
 13438 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
 13439 *R. Martinianum*.  
 13440 *R. floccigerum*.  
 13508 *R. eriogynum*.  
 13512 *R. pachypodum*, in cultivation  
       *R. sulfureum*  
 13518 *R. campylogynum*.  
 13526 *R. platyphyllum*.  
 13568 *R. colletum*.

---

 1917 EXPEDITION.

- 13768 *R. drumonium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.  
 13789 *R. detonsum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. fleshy, rose-pink, few markings.

- 13791 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 13792 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13793 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
- 13794 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. rose-lavender.
- 13798 *R. racemosum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 13799 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13800 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13803 *R. racemosum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 13804 *R. racemosum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale rose.
- 13841 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 13842 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 13847 *R. diacritum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 13852 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylo-threptum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 13853 *R. irroratum*. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, crimson markings.
- 13864 *R. irroratum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 13881 *R. leptothrium*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 13896 *R. lukiangense*. 8-12 ft. Fl. bright rose, crimson markings.
- 13897 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. magenta-rose or white flushed magenta-rose, few markings.
- 13899 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft. Fl. light lavender-blue.
- 13900 *R. chloranthum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. light yellow, tinged green.
- 13904 *R. chameunum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep purple-rose with crimson markings.
- 13905 *R. dasypetalum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright purplish-rose.
- 13915 *R. russatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-blue, throat white.
- 13923 *R. niphargum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.

- 13931 *R. artosquameum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. bright rose, few markings.
- 13933 *R. selense*. 9 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13935 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep scarlet.
- 13936 *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *truncatum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. pale rose, few crimson markings.
- 13938 *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *eucallum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 13947 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 13949 *R. Martinianum*. In cultivation, *R. selense forma*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 13951a *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies *docimum*.
- 13965 *R. Edgarianum*. 6-10 ins. Fl. deep purple-blue.
- 13990 *R. niphargum*. 10-25 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 13996 *R. glischrum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. plum-rose with crimson blotch.
- 14000 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14004 *R. campylogynum*.
- 14005 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14008 *R. crinigerum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 14009 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 14011 *R. repens*. 1-2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet-crimson.
- 14012 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 14021 *R. dryophyllum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 14024 *R. levistratum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. white, washed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14038 *R. vernicosum* *geog. form rhanthum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 14041 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14043 *R. cosmetum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 14050 *R. aganniphum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. flushed deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. dull yellow

- 14054 **R. saluenense.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-rose, darker markings.
- 14055 **R. chamaetortum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose.
- 14057 **R. selense.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, few markings.
- 14059 **R. megeratum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14060 **R. nakotiltum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14061 **R. aischropeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white or creamy-white, deep crimson markings.
- 14062 **R. crinigerum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. white, base marked crimson.
- 14063 **R. fictolacteum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14066 **R. setiferum.** 5-9 ft. Fl. creamy-white, lined crimson at base.
- 14094 **R. schizopeplum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14095 **R. Wardii.** 4-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14102 **R. schizopeplum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14114 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose margins, deep crimson markings.
- 14115 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14116 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14119 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14128 **R. astrocalyx.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 14134 **R. aganniphum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14135 **R. brevistylum.** 9-16 ft. Fl. deep rose, few crimson markings.
- 14138 **R. repens.** 2-3 ins. Fl. crimson.
- 14142 **R. recurvum.** 3-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14145 **R. sigillatum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 14160 **R. mekongense.** 1-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 14166 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 14181 **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14190 **R. Wardii.** 3-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14195 **R. Albertsenianum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright crimson-rose.

- 14208 *R. tritifolium*. 10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, deep crimson blotch at base.
- 14209 *R. praestans*. 12-20 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose, crimson at base.
- 14210 *R. brevistylum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. flushed pale rose with crimson markings.
- 14226 *R. Beesianum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14231 *R. fictolacteam*. 12-18 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose ?
- 14233 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 14242 *R. microgynum*. 4 ft. Fl. dull soft rose, faint crimson markings.
- 14243 *R. iodes*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed and margined rose, crimson markings.
- 14245 *R. eudoxum*. 6 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 14268 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseo-tinctum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. dull soft rose.
- 14269 *R. cloiophorum*. 4 ft. Fl. rose, yellowish towards base.
- 14270 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *leucopetalum*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 14271 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 14272 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14274 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14286 *R. crinigerum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 14291 *R. brevistylum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
- 14331 *R. calvescens*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 14334 *R. tsarongense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white with yellow tube.
- 14344 *R. tsarongense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white ? yellow ?
- 14345 *R. flavorufum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. soft rose, crimson markings.
- 14352 *R. emaculatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 14356 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
- 14364 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 14365 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3ft.

- 14368 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose.  
 14372 *R. sp.* (*Heliolepis* series). 10 ft.  
 14373 *R. erastum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. clear rose.  
 14416 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright  
 lemon-yellow.  
 14421 *R. perulatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. pale rose.  
 14432 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-  
 white, flushed rose exterior, crimson  
 markings.  
 14450 *R. colletum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose,  
 crimson blotch.  
 14452 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose?  
 14458 *R. selense*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, flushed  
 rose, crimson blotch.  
 14461 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. flushed faint  
 rose, slight crimson marking.  
 14464 *R. selense*, subspecies *duseimatum*.  
 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.  
 14485 *R. eclecticum*. 6-8 ft.  
 14488 *R. colletum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pale rose or  
 washed rose, crimson blotch.  
 14492 *R. triplonaevium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white  
 washed rose, crimson blotch.  
 14499 *R. fulvoides*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose?  
 14508 *R. comisteum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep soft  
 rose, few crimson markings.  
 14509 *R. proteoides*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale  
 yellow, crimson markings.  
 14519 *R. dryophyllum*. 6-9 ft.  
 14605 *R. Beesianum*. 10-16 ft.  
 14685 *R. proteoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white  
 interior, washed deep rose exterior, crim-  
 son markings.  
 14686 *R. colletum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed  
 rose exterior, small crimson patch at base.  
 14718 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white,  
 copious crimson markings.  
 14732 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white,  
 flushed rose exterior.  
 14774 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft.  
 14790 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.  
 14809 *R. dictyotum*. 4-6 ft.  
 14810 *R. flavorufum*. 6-10 ft.  
 14811 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft.  
 14911 *R. crinigerum*.  
 14987 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.

- 14988 *R. fulvoides*. 10 ft.  
 15002 *R. aechmophyllum*. 6-9 ft.  
 15004 *R. chasmanthum*. 12 ft.  
 15018 *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 15023 *R. floccigerum*.  
 15035 *R. lepidostylum*. 3-5 ft.  
 15038 *R. aganniphum*. var. 2-4 ft.  
 15039 *R. iodes*. 2-4 ft.  
 15043 *R. tritifolium*. 6-8 ft.  
 15070 *R. adenogynum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.  
 15071 *R. brevistylum*. 10-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,  
 darker markings.  
 15072 *R. adenogynum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.  
 15076 *R. impeditum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue,  
 throat white.  
 15077 *R. acraium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 15079 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,  
 yellowish base.  
 15080 *R. cephalanthoides*. 3 ft. Fl. white,  
 orange base.  
 15085 *R. diacritum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue,  
 throat white.  
 15086 *R. cremnophilum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. white,  
 tinged yellow  
 15087 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft. Fl.  
 rose.  
 15088 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 3-4 ft.  
 Fl. creamy-white.  
 15091 *R. polycladum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. pale blue,  
 purple throat, white.  
 15092 *R. clivicola*. 2 ft. Fl. white, tinged  
 yellow.  
 15093 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,  
 base tinged orange.  
 15095 *R. eritimum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. rose.  
 15096 *R. radinum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 15097 *R. irroratum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,  
 crimson markings.  
 15102 *R. Delavayi*. 10-20 ft. Fl. crimson.  
 15103 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.  
 15120 *R. diacritum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bluish-purple,  
 throat white.  
 15123 *R. Traillianum*. 6-12 ft.  
 15124 *R. Beesianum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. bright rose.  
 15126 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 1 ft.  
 Fl. white.

- 15127 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 15128 *R. adenophorum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15129 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 6-9 ft.
- 15130 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-forme*. 2-5 ft.
- 15132 *R. diacritum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. light blue-purple.
- 15137 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft.
- 15154 *R. diacritum*. 2-ft.
- 15155 *Cephalanthum* series.
- 15159 *R. tapetiforme*. 6-8 ins.
- 15164 *R. adenophorum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15165 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 15166 *R. lepidanthum*. 2 ft.
- 15168 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 15169 *R. lepidanthum*.
- 15171 *R. adenophorum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. fleshy rose.
- 15202 *R. brevistylum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 15203 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15204 *R. stereophyllum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15206 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft.
- 15210 *R. drumonium*. 3-9 ins. Fl. blue-purple, white throat.
- 15216 *R. niphargum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15218 *R. cuneatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15219 *R. desquamatum* aff.
- 15222 *R. oreotrephe*s.
- 15243 *R. adenogynum*. 2-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15245 *R. acraium*.
- 15248 *R. sp.*
- 15249 *R. polycladum* aff.
- 15251 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15257 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15259 *R. ledoides*.
- 15262 *R. ledoides*.
- 15263 *R. stereophyllum*. 4-ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15264 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15265 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15266 *R. racemosum*.
- 15267 *R. intricatum*.
- 15268 *R. drumonium*.



- 15269 *R. intricatum*.  
 15270 *R. rupicola*.  
 15271 *R. acraium*.  
 15278 *R. fulvoides*.  
 15293 *R. eclecticum*.  
 15305 *R. Traillianum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.  
 15354 *R. agglutinatum* aff.  
 15356 *R. tapetiforme*, in cultivation *hippophaeoides*.  
 15367 *R. rupicola*.  
 15370 *R. drumonium*. 6-9 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple.  
 15386 *R. drumonium*. 12-14 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.  
 15391 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple, throat white.  
 15392 *R. complexum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. very pale purple, almost white.  
 15399 *R. clivicola*.  
 15400 *R. drumonium*.  
 15412 *R. croceum*.  
 15414 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft.  
 15415 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 15417 *R. puralbum*.  
 15418 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.  
 15427 *R. cuneatum*.  
 15444 *R. niphargum*. 12-20 ft.  
 15446 *R. stereophyllum*.  
 15448 *R. ravum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose-purple.  
 15449 *R. radinum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 15450 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft.  
 15452 *R. radinum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.  
 15459 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light purple.  
 15462 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.  
 15464 *R. cuneatum*.  
 15465 *R. oreotrepes* aff. 9-12 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.  
 15466 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*.  
 15467 *R. drumonium*.  
 15468 *R. diacritum*.  
 15487 *R. brachyanthum*.  
 15497 *R. Balfourianum*. 4-7 ft.

- 15500 *R. sp.*  
 15504 *R. scabrifolium.* 4-6 ft.  
 15515 *R. sp.*  
 15519 *R. sp.* 6-9 ft.  
 15520 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-6 ft.  
 15521 *R. haematodes.* 2-3 ft.  
 15542 *R. sp.* 10-18 ft.  
 15545 *R. sp.*  
 15570 *R. cyanocarpum var. eriphyllum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.  
 15575 *R. dimitrum.* 6-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with a few crimson markings.  
 15578 *R. chartophyllum.* 6 ft. Fl. lilac-rose, green markings.  
 15579 *R. jucundum.* 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose with crimson markings.  
 15581 *R. hesperium.* 5 ft. Fl. very deep lilac.  
 15582 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose, marked crimson.  
 15588 *R. cyanocarpum.* 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed rose.  
 15589 *R. sulfureum.*  
 15594 *R. sulfureum.*  
 15606 *R. sp.*  
 15609 *R. Bureavi.*  
 15612 *R. fastigiatum aff.*  
 15613 *R. fastigiatum aff.*  
 15614 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 15615 *R. fastigiatum.*  
 15645 *R. idoneum.*  
 15651 *R. schistocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose.  
 15658 *R. lophogynum.*  
 15659 *R. sinogrande.* Fl. dull white with a crimson blotch.  
 15660 *R. fulvum.* 10-14 ft. Fl. bright rose.  
 15663 *R. neriiflorum,* subspecies *euchaites.* 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 15665 *R. diphrocalyx.* 6-9 ft. Fl. light crimson with a few markings and deep blotch.  
 15667 *R. supranubium aff.*  
 15673 *R. leptothrium.* 6-8 ft. Fl. deep rose.  
 15688 *R. zaleucum.* 5-8 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.  
 15701 *R. heliolepis vel aff.*

- 15706 *R. araiophyllum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 15719 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft. Fl. clear crimson.
- 15732 *R. araiophyllum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white and crimson blotch.
- 15733 *R. leptothrium*.
- 15734 *R. laxiflorum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed pink and crimson markings.
- 15736 *R. leptothrium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose and crimson markings.
- 15745 *R. pennivenium*. 9-12 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 15756 *R. nematocalyx* aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white.
- 15761 *R. desquamatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15764 *R. basilicum*.
- 15766 *R. cerochitum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15767 *R. Meddianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 15770 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15774 *R. megacalyx*. 5-7 ft.
- 15776 *R. trichocladum* vel aff. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 15777 *Fl. fulvum*. 6 ft. Fl. rose-crimson and crimson blotch.
- 15778 *R. habrotrichum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white
- 15779 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 4-8 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 15782 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15791 *R. diaprepes*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 15808 *R. cyclium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 15815 *R. Griersonianum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. bright rose-carmine.
- 15816 *R. diaprepes*.
- 15887 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 15898 *R. arizelum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 15899 *R. Valentinianum*. 2½-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 15908 *R. campylogynum*. 6-12 ins.
- 15917 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 15932 *R. apodectum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. pale orange marked rose on margins and base.
- 15933 *R. heliolepis*. 5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.

- 15954 *R. Hardingii*.  
 15967 *R. coryphaeum*.  
 15968 *R. flavorufum* var. 2-3 ft.  
 15969 *R. Balfourianum*. 4 ft.  
 15975 *R. peramoenum*. 6-12 ft.  
 15977 *R. fictolacteum*.  
 15998 *R. nematocalyx* aff.  
 16000 *R. araiophyllum*.  
 16002 *R. basilicum*.  
 16006 *R. habrotrichum*.  
 16032 *R. pachypodum*.  
 16084 *R. stenaulum* aff. 10-12 ft.  
 16128 *R. hippophaeoides*.

---

### 1918 EXPEDITION.

- 16249 *R. hypophaeum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly tinged rose.  
 16250 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.  
 16252 *R. muliense*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. bright yellow.  
 16257 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft.  
 16277 *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft.  
 16282 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.  
 16284 *R. litangense*. 2 ft. Fl. dull plum-purple.  
 16287 *R. orthocladum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.  
 16288 *R. telmateium*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.  
 16289 *R. drumonium*. 9-14 ins. Fl. deep bluish-purple.  
 16291 *R. timeteum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with deep crimson markings.  
 16292 *R. impeditum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purple-rose.  
 16295 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish at base.  
 16296 *R. telmateium*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. dark ruddy-purple.  
 16299 Series *Lapponicum*.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Fl. rose-purple.  
 16300 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ins.  
 16301 *R. eudoxum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.

- 16302 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16305 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-16 ins. Fl. pale rose-purple.
- 16306 **R. acraium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white, tinged green-yellow.
- 16307 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. bright lavender-purple.
- 16308 **R. acraium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16311 **R. radinum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 16312 **R. acraium.** 2 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 16313 **R. diacritum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 16314 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16315 **R. adenophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16316 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 5-8 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 16318 **R. selense**, subspecies **dolerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, few deep markings at base.
- 16319 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16320 **R. mimetes.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 16321 **R. croceum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16351 **R. protistum.** 20-30 ft. Creamy-white flushed rose.
- 16352 **R. leptopeplum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. rose or white, flushed rose, with crimson markings.
- 16353 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **adroserum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed deep magenta-rose with crimson markings, lighter base.
- 16354 **R. eritimum.** 20 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-rose with darker blotch.
- 16355 **R. leptothrium.**
- 16356 **R. gymnomiscum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, base flushed rose.
- 16360 **R. chasmanthoides.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, olive-green markings.
- 16361 **R. coriaceum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson blotch and spots.
- 16362 Series **Triflorum.** 3-7 ft. Fl. flushed lavender-rose with crimson markings.

- 16363 **R. chamaetortum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose.
- 16364 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16367 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson margins, lighter base with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16375 **R. Beesianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 16377 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft.
- 16378 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **admirabile.** 12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 16379 **R. cucullatum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, light crimson markings.
- 16380 **R. Traillianum aff.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16428 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16436 **R. acraium.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 16439 **R. agglutinatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16449 **R. chameunum.** 9-18 ins. Fl. deep purplish rose with crimson markings.
- 16450 **R. Edgarianum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish blue.
- 16451 **R. aganniphum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16455 **R. adenophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16459 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Creamy-white with few markings.
- 16464 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy white with few markings.
- 16464a **R. agglutinatum.** 6 ft. Fl. dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose with markings.
- 16467 **R. aiolopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 16469 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16472 **R. glaucopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16473 **R. adenophorum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16474 **R. Beesianum.** 12-16 ft.
- 16477 **R. poecilodermum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson.

- 16488 *R. schizopeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16489 *R. agglutinatum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16493 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16508 *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white crimson markings.
- 16509 *R. lampropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16511 *R. croceum*. 9-14 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16531 *R. niphargum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings and blotch.
- 16533 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 16543 *R. oreotrephe*s. Fl. lavender-rose with a few deeper markings.
- 16555 *R. glischrum*.
- 16576 *R. brevistylum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, or pink-rose, heavily marked crimson.
- 16577 Series *Lapponicum*. 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 16579 *R. muliense*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16580 Series *Lapponicum*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 16581 *R. esetulosum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16583 *R. achroanthum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 16584 *R. oreotrephe*s aff. 4-5 ft.
- 16591 *R. eritimum* aff. 7-8 ft.
- 16595 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16597 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 16598 *R. tapetiforme* aff. 1½-2 ft.
- 16604 *R. proteoides*.
- 16606 *R. recurvum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose, occasional markings.
- 16609 *R. proteoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 16616 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. creamy-white with few markings.
- 16617 *R. rupicola*.
- 16631 *R. irroratum*.
- 16632 *R. Delavayi*. 12-16 ft.
- 16637 *R. recurvum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, crimson markings.

- 16643 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft.  
 16652 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose and marginal deeper.  
 16655 *R. ficolacteum*. 20-30 ft.  
 16656 *R. dryophyllum*.  
 16667 *R. globigerum*. 3-4 ft.  
 16668 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white flushed rose with crimson markings.  
 16673 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft.  
 16677 *R. aganniphum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with crimson markings.  
 16679 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 16680 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.  
 16681 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.  
 16683 *R. colletum*. 12-14 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, small crimson blotch.  
 16684 *R. selense*, subspecies *axium*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson blotch.  
 16687 *R. gymnocarpum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep claret, crimson deeper markings.  
 16688 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.  
 16691 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 16692 *R. chasmanthoides*. 4-6 ft.  
 16693 *R. colletum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed and marginal rose.  
 16695 *R. porphyrophyllum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. deep rose.  
 16699 *R. colletum*.  
 16702 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 16711 *R. eudoxum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose.  
 16713 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 6-8 ft.  
 16721 *R. fulvoides*.  
 16724 *R. colletum*. 9 ft. Fl. flushed rose-pink.  
 16726 *R. schizopeplum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.  
 16727 *R. citriniflorum*. Fl. yellow.  
 16728 *R. himertum*. Fl. yellow.  
 16729 *R. iodes*. 4-6 ft.



- 16734 **R. dictyotum.** 9-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose on margins, crimson markings.
- 16735 **R. colletum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16736 **R. haemaleum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black crimson.
- 16739 **R. saluense.** 3 ft. Fl. very deep rose, black crimson markings.
- 16742 **R. dumosulum aff.** 2½-4 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16743 **R. colletum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. white marginal, or flushed more or less deeply rose, large crimson blotch.
- 16745 **R. iodes.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16746 **R. colletum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose, crimson blotch.
- 16749 **R. Wardii.** 9-12 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16750 **Series Selense.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 16751 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **mesopolium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 16752 **R. iodes.** 7-8 ft.
- 16753 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16754 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 4-5 ft.
- 16755 **R. dictyotum.** 6 ft. White, faintly flushed rose with a small smudge of crimson at base.
- 16760 **R. schizopeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose with darker markings.
- 16764 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose, crimson markings.
- 16765 **R. proteoides.** 3-6 ins.
- 16770 **R. aganniphum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16771 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16778 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly marginal rose with crimson markings.
- 16779 **R. iodes.** 6 ft. White, crimson markings.

- 16780 *R. iodes*. 12-14 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose on margins with a few crimson markings.
- 16790 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 16806 *R. Balfourianum* aff. 3-4 ft.
- 16811 *R. Balfourianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 16816 *R. hormophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 16836 *R. Traillianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 17100 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 3-5 ft.
- 17110 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17165 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation **R.B.G.**  
*sphaeranthum*.
- 17205 *R. fictolacteum*.
- 17220 **Series Maddenii**.
- 17227 **Series Maddenii**.
- 17330 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft.
- 17333 *R. phaeochrysum*. 6-9 ft.
- 17357 *R. sphaeroblastum*.
- 17406 *R. sinogrande*.
- 17407 *R. colletum*.
- 17447 *R. iodes*.
- 17456 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17461 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17463 *R. lukiangense*.
- 17464 *R. desquamatum*.
- 17466 *R. flavorufum*.
- 17473 *R. levistratum*.
- 17476 *R. chasmanthoides*.
- 17483 *R. desquamatum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 17495 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*, 30-40 ft. Fl. crimson with few markings.
- 17501 *R. lophogynum*. Fl. yellow.
- 17539 *R. ciliicalyx*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17551 *R. diaprepes*. 6-7 ft. Fl. white.
- 17559 *R. roseatum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white.
- 17560 *R. apodectum*.
- 17572 *R. crassum forma*. 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed purple exterior.
- 17586 *R. diaprepes*. 10-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 17588 *R. oleifolium*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 17596 *R. Valentinianum*.
- 17610 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 17616 *R. facetum*. 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson rose.

- 17622 **R. heliolepis.** 10-20 ft. Fl. rose, with a few markings.
- 17626 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 17636 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with deep crimson blotch.
- 17637 **R. schistocalyx.** 15 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.
- 17650 **F. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base
- 17651 **R. cyclium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
- 17665 **R. supranubium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 17678 **R. basilicum.** 30 ft. Fl. yellow, tinged crimson at base.
- 17681 **R. fulvum.** 25-30 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 17696 **R. Griersonianum.**
- 17703 **R. Meddianum.**
- 17708 **R. peramoenum.** 20-30 ft. Fl. deep crimson rose.
- 17735 **R. desquamatum.**
- 17738 **R. supranubium.**
- 17750 **R. Valentinianum.**

### 1919 EXPEDITION.

- 17819 **R. stenaulum.** 8-16 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose, greenish-yellow blotch.
- 17824 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. plum-purple.
- 17827 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 12 ft. Fl. deep crimson with few markings.
- 17828 **R. leptothrium** 5-7 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose with a few darker markings.
- 17829 **R. tanastylum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. very deep crimson with a few deeper markings.
- 17832 **R. stenaulum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green.
- 17835 **R. tanastylum.** 9-15 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 17836 **R. araiophyllum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. white, deep crimson markings and blotch.
- 17851 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **agetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep crimson-scarlet.

- 17852 **R. facetum.** 6-12 ft.
- 17853 **R. mallotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 17854 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, deep crimson blotch.
- 17900 **R. supranubium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17918 **R. microphyton.** 8 ft. Fl. white, faintly tinged rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17920 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17927 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft.
- 17928 **R. Kyawi.** 15-20 ft.
- 17930 **R. peramoenum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright cherry-red with a few darker markings.
- 17937 **R. zaleucum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a few bright crimson markings.
- 17943 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep plum-crimson.
- 17950 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 5-6 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 17963 **R. Valentinianum.**
- 17996 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 18000 **R. suberosum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose-pink with deep rose markings.
- 18022 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 18028 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base.
- 18030 **R. campylogynum.** 7-9 ins. Fl. black-purple.
- 18036 **R. Meddianum.**
- 18041 **R. platyphyllum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale rose, or white, flushed rose.
- 18042 **R. zaleucum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale magenta-rose.
- 18044 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 18045 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 18049 **R. Griersonianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. rich soft carmine, almost vermilion.
- 18052 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
- 18054 **R. sidereum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.

- 18069 **R. habrotrichum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, very occasionally slightly flushed rose and touch of crimson at base.
- 18108 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, with slight crimson blotch.
- 18153 **R. apodectum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-carmine.
- 18167 **R. apodectum.** 2½-3½ ft. Fl. deep rose, flushed orange merging to purplish-rose at base.
- 18168 **R. eritimum, subspecies heptamerum.** 6-12 ft.
- 18171 **R. facetum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 18173 **R. crassum.** 6-7 ft.
- 18210 **R. crassum aff.** 6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose.
- 18273 **R. facetum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright crimson-scarlet.
- 18310 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft.
- 18329 **R. Genestierianum.**
- 18349 Series **Trichocladum.** 2-2½ ft.
- 18355 **R. pachypodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18393 **R. protistum.** 35-40 ft.
- 18394 **R. protistum.**
- 18395 **R. Kyawi.** Fl. rich crimson.
- 18458 **R. giganteum.** 80 ft.
- 18475 **R. stenaulum.**
- 18548 **R. protistum.**
- 18686 **R. citriniflorum.**
- 18900 **R. oleifolium.** 2 ft.
- 18901 **R. eclecteum.**
- 18902 **R. diaprepes.** 6-9 ft.
- 18903 **R. chasmanthoides.** 2-6 ft. Fl. soft lavender.
- 18904 **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18905 **R. saluenense.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 18906 **R. chasmanthum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose, olive markings.
- 18907 **R. brevistylum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. rose with few crimson markings.
- 18908 Series **Stamineum.** 18-20 ft.
- 18909 **R. semilunatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep yellow.
- 18912 **R. iodes.** 6-12 ft.

- 18914 **R. coryphaeum.** 12-20 ft. Fl. creamy-white marginal and flushed pale rose exterior and a crimson blotch.
- 18917 **R. chaetomallum.** 2-3 ft.
- 18918 **R. keleticum.** 3-6 ins. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with darker markings.
- 18920 **R. flavorufum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed and margined pale rose with a few dark markings.
- 18933 **R. desquamatum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. lavender-rose, crimson markings.
- 18934 **R. haemaleum.**
- 18937 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **asteium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose margined and lined a deeper shade.
- 18938 **R. citriniflorum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. flushed rose and margined deeper.
- 18943 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed deep crimson.
- 19006 **R. proteoides.**
- 19007 **R. vernicosum,** geog. form **araliae-forme.** 4-6 ft.
- 19008 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **leucopetalum.** 2-3 ft.
- 19009 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **asmenistum.** 2-4 ft.
- 19010 **R. colletum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19011 **R. colletum.** 20 ft.
- 19014 **R. pholidotum.** 10-15 ft.
- 19015 **R. rubiginosum.** 10-15 ft.
- 19019 **R. selense,** subspecies **nanothamnum.** 3 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior and small blotch.
- 19154 **R. proteoides.** 1 ft.
- 19165 **R. proteoides.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson markings.
- 19169 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **asmenistum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, tinged and margined rose.
- 19193 **R. vernicosum,** geog. form **araliae-forme.** 12-16 ft.

---

### 1921 EXPEDITION.

- 19404 **R. racemosum.** 6-14 ins. Fl. deep cerise-pink.

- 19437 **R. chameunum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. ruddy black-purple and crimson markings.
- 19440 **R. russatum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep winey-purple, white throat.
- 19450 **R. scintillans.** 12-18 ins. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 19458 **R. russatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 19460 **R. leptothrium.** 12-16 ft.
- 19467 **R. litiense.** 4-9 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 19468 **R. eritimum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. pale crimson-rose.
- 19479 **R. saluense.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 19492 **R. chamaetortum.** 6-18 ins. Fl. rose, or white flushed rose.
- 19512 **R. Wardii**, in cultivation **croceum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft yellow, small basal crimson markings.
- 19515 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19540 **R. Martinianum.**
- 19541 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 19544 **R. oreotrephe.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 19552 **R. colletum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 19554 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ceraceum.** 15-20 ft.
- 19555 **R. fictolacteam.** 20-30 ft. Fl. white, crimson blotch.
- 19562 **R. poecilodermum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, with few crimson markings.
- 19567 **R. iodes.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white margined and lined deep rose and few crimson markings.
- 19569 **R. cloiophorum**, subspecies **roseotinctum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white margined and striped deep rose.
- 19570 **R. megeratum.** 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19574 **R. triplonaevium.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 19597 **R. stictophyllum.** 9-14 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 19607 **R. chryseum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19674 **R. tapetiforme.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 19695 **R. desquamatum.** 9-12 ft.

- 19701 *R. chartophyllum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, with crimson markings.
- 19704 *R. tritifolium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose in bud
- 19713 *R. aganniphum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19714 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19716 *R. aganniphum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked crimson.
- 19733 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-7 ft.
- 19743 *R. Wardii*. 5-7 ft. Clear yellow.
- 19744 *R. aganniphum*. 3-7 ft. Fl. deeply flushed crimson-rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19758 *R. aganniphum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19769 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft.
- 19772 *R. lukiangense*. 15-20 ft.
- 19773 *R. aganniphum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 19781 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft.
- 19783 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-10 ft.
- 19793 *R. levistratum*. 10-12 ft.
- 19798 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19814 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-12 ft.
- 19819 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 16-20 ft.
- 19822 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 19825 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-9 ft.
- 19827 *R. taliense*. 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19828 *R. aganniphum* forma. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, or tinged rose with crimson markings.
- 19844 *R. monanthum*. 3-4 ft.
- 19866 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R.B.G. chryseum*.
- 19869 *R. stenaulum*. 10-18 ft.
- 19872 *R. charitopes*. 3-4½ ft.
- 19911 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 19912 *R. rubrolineatum*. 3½-4½ ft.
- 19913 *R. saluenense* forma. 3-4 ft.
- 19915 *R. keleticum*. 1-2 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose with few crimson markings.



- 19917 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.  
 19919 *R. radicans*. 6-8 ins. Fl. dark rosy purple.  
 19926 Series *Selense*. 5 ft.  
 19930 *R. trichocladum*. 2 ft.  
 19952 *R. eclecteum*. 4-6 ft.  
 19954 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 5 ft.  
 19955 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.  
 19956 *R. monanthum*. 2-3 ft.  
 19958 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.  
 19959 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 19960 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 3 ft. Fl. soft to deep rose.  
 19977 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.  
 19978 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 19982 *R. sanguineum* var. *didymoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.  
 19983 *R. pocophorum*. 3-5 ft.  
 19993 *R. melanostictum*, in cultivation *R. chryseum*. 6-9 ins.  
 19994 *R. aff saluenense*. 6-9 ins.  
 20003 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.  
 20005 *R. heliolepis*. 6-10 ft. Fl. rose with deep crimson markings.  
 20008 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum*. 10-15 ft.  
 20015 *R. chaetomallum*. 2 ft.  
 20019 *R. pocophorum*. 4-6 ft.  
 20020 *R. fulvoides*. 10-15 ft.  
 20021 *R. aureum*. 3-4½ ft.  
 20023 *R. telopeum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.  
 20025 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20026 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20027 *R. Forrestii*.  
 20028 *R. hemidartum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20062 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-1½ ft.  
 20063 *R. chasmanthum* or *chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft.  
 20064 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-7 ft.  
 20067 *R. oleifolium*. 3-4 ft.  
 20071 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2 ft.  
 20073 *R. vaccinioides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white.  
 20075 *R. fulvoides*. 6-12 ft.  
 20078 *R. catacosmum*. 4-5 ft.

- 20085 *R. eritimum*. 6-12 ft.  
 20090 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.  
 20094 *R. megacalyx*.  
 20095 *R. desquamatum* or *rubiginosum*.  
 12-16 ft.  
 20106 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.  
 20118 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.  
 20120 *R. arizelum*. 25 ft.  
 20176 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20185 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20196 *R. tsarongense*. 1 ft.  
 20208 *R. tapetiforme*. 9-16 ins.  
 20213 *R. syncollum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20215 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep  
 crimson.  
 20218 *R. citriniflorum* aff. 4 ft.  
 20220 *R. didymum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. black-  
 crimson.  
 20230 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft.  
 20235 *R. radicans*. 1-2 ins.  
 20239 *R. didymum*. 2 ft.  
 20246 *R. Martinianum*. 4-6 ft.  
 20253 *R. sanguineum*. 2-4 ft.  
 20255 *R. keleticum*. 6-10 ins.  
 20262 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-6 ft.  
 20286 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20291 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*.  
 3-4 ft.  
 20297 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4½ ft.  
 20299 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.  
 20302 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 3-5 ft.  
 20305 *R. floccigerum* aff. 4-5 ft.  
 20306 *R. arizelum*. 10-18 ft.  
 20318 *R. levistratum*. 4-6 ft.  
 20321 *R. Martinianum* aff., in cultivation  
*floccigerum*. 3-5 ft.  
 20322 *Coryanum*. 9-18 ft.  
 20323 Subseries *Haematodes*. 3-4 ft.  
 20330 *R. levistratum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20332 *R. megeratum*. 1½-2 ft.  
 20333 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.  
 20338 *R. manopeplum*. 6-9 ft.  
 20347 *R. syncollum*. 5 ft.  
 20365 *R. arizelum*. 9-14 ft.  
 20381 *R. arizelum*. 15 ft.

- 20387 **R. sinogrande.** 20-30 ft.  
20388 **R. sinonuttalii.** 7-10 ft.  
20415 **R. adenophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white,  
faintly flushed rose with crimson markings.  
20416 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white  
and many crimson markings.  
20418 **R. sigillatum.** 6-7 ft.  
20419 **R. mimetes.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, faintly  
marked crimson.  
20425 **R. Roxieanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white with  
few crimson markings.  
20426 **R. cucullatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white,  
flushed rose with crimson markings.  
20428 **R. mimetes var. simulans.** 4-6 ft.  
Fl. white with crimson markings.  
20429 **R. acraium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white.  
20430 **R. chartophyllum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-  
rose.  
20432 **R. muliense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.  
20434 **R. chartophyllum.** 5-7 ft.  
20440 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-  
white with crimson markings.  
20442 **R. sigillatum.** 5-8 ft. White, flushed  
rose on margin with crimson markings.  
20444 **R. adenophorum var. schizopeploides.**  
3-5 ft.  
20445 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white,  
marked crimson.  
20446 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white,  
flushed rose, marked crimson.  
20447 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white,  
flushed rose, marked crimson.  
20450 **R. intricatum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark purplish-  
blue.  
20451 **R. Beesianum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.  
20452 **R. acraium** or **cephalanthoides.** 2 ft.  
Fl. white, creamy-yellow base.  
20454 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple,  
throat white, on limestone.  
20455 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**  
3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, marked  
crimson.  
20456 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**  
4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.  
20457 **R. telmateium.** 4-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-  
purple, white throat.

- 20460 *R. yungningense*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep purple, white throat.
- 20461 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 20462 *R. stictophyllum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20463 *R. yungningense*. 2 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 20464 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 20465 *R. acraium*. 3-3½ ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 20470 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20476 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white, tinged salmon, tube deep pink.
- 20477 *R. telmateium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 20480 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 20481 *R. artosquameum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, marked crimson.
- 20482 *R. Davidsonianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20484 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 20485 *R. hormophorum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. rose-lavender with olive markings.
- 20486 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 20488 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale purplish-blue, tube greyish, on limestone.
- 20489 *R. oreotrepes*. 3-4 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 20491 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20492 *R. impeditum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20493 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 20498 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-30 ft.
- 20525 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20625 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-12 ft.
- 20629 *R. artosquameum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20648 *R. siderophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20678 *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft.
- 20693 *R. elaeagnoides*. 2 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 20708 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft.
- 20783 *R. aff. oreotrepes*. 2 ft.
- 20793 *R. chasmanthum*. 6-10 ft.
- 20795 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20801 *R. puralbum*. 4-6 ft.

- 20814 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies **hylo-**  
**threptum**. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellowish-  
green, heavily flushed rose with copious  
dark crimson markings.
- 20816 *R. fulvoides*. 10-18 ft.
- 20817 *R. arizelum*. 12-16 ft.
- 20819 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20821 *R. arizelum*. 12-20 ft.
- 20824 *R. rubrolineatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20825 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
- 20826 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20832 *R. Coryanum*. 9-20 ft.
- 20834 *R. astrocalyx*. 2-3 ft.
- 20835 *R. charitopes*. 2-4 ft.
- 20840 *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20845 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
- 20861 *R. radicans*. 1-3 ins.
- 20863 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
- 20864 *R. keleticum*. 6 ins.
- 20865 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **chawchiense**.  
8-10 ft.
- 20877 *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20879 *R. monanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull deep  
yellow.
- 20880 *R. aureum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20881 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20884 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft. on limestone.
- 20885 *R. floccigerum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20886 *R. chaetomallum*. 7-9 ft.
- 20887 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20888 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20889 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.  
2 ft.
- 20891 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20893 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 20895 *R. catacosmum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20896 *R. saluenense*. 1-1½ ft.
- 20897 *R. megacalyx*. 6-12 ft.
- 20899 *R. sinonuttallii*. 7-12 ft.
- 20905 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20906 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft.
- 20910 *R. himertum*. 2 ft.
- 20911 *R. himertum*. 2½ ft.
- 20912 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
- 20917 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
- 20923 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3 ft.

- 20926 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.  
 20934 *R. lukiangense*. 6-12 ft.  
 20950 *R. russatum*. 2 ft.  
 20956 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft.  
 20961 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.  
 20973 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-5 ft.  
 20978 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.  
 12-16 ft.  
 20987 *R. rubrolineatum*.  
 21000 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.  
 3-4 ft.  
 21006 *R. leilungense*. 3-5 ft.  
 21009 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.  
 21010 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.  
 21011 *R. aff. levistratum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21012 *R. levistratum*. 6 ft.  
 21013 *R. eclecteum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21017 *R. litiense*. 4-6 ft.  
 21018 *R. sigillatum*. 10-16 ft.  
 21019 *R. levistratum*. 6-8 ft.  
 21020 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft.  
 21021 *R. agglutinatum*. 6-9 ft.  
 21022 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21027 *R. rubiginosum*. 12-14 ft.  
 21030 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose.  
 21031 *R. blepharocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. deep  
 bluish-purple.  
 21036 *R. leptothrium*. 6-12 ft.  
 21039 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21040 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft.  
 21045 *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft.  
 21047 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.  
 21048 *R. phaeochrysum*. 12-15 ft.  
 21049 *R. aischropeplum*. 2-5 ft.  
 21051 *R. globigerum*. 3-5 ft.  
 21052 *R. sigillatum*. 4-7 ft.  
 21055 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 2-4 ft.  
 21056 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 4-6 ft.

---

 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 21239 *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-  
 purple, white throat.  
 21241 *R. orthocladum*.

- 21248 **R. hippophaeoides.** 2 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 21250 **R. telmateium.** 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 21252 **R. racemosum.** 3-5 ft.
- 21253 **R. radinum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 21265 **R. prostratum.** 1-3 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, throat white.
- 21270 Series **Triflorum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21274 **R. orthocladum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21282 **R. aff. tapetiforme.** 1½-2 ft. Deep bluish-purple, throat white.
- 21287 **R. sigillatum.** 6-9 ft.
- 21288 **R. orthocladum.** 12-18 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21289 **R. aff. diacritum.** In cult. **orthocladum.** 6-19 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21292 **R. elegantulum.** 3-5 ft.
- 21297 **R. tapetiforme.** 3 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21299 **R. radinum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21301 **R. stictophyllum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 21304 **R. dasypetalum.** 2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
- 21306 **R. racemosum.** 1½-2 ft.
- 21321 **R. racemosum.** 18-24 ins.
- 21323 **R. irroratum.** 3-4 ft.
- 21339 **R. hemitrichotum.** 2-2½ ft.
- 21344 **R. intricatum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 21348 **R. fumidum.** 4-6 ft.
- 21351 **R. racemosum.**
- 21358 **R. chartophyllum.** 3-5 ft.
- 21375 **R. cuneatum.** 2 ft. Fl. dark purplish-rose.
- 21377 **R. telmateium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. rosy-purple.
- 21390 **R. Beesianum.** 6-8 ft.
- 21400 **R. sigillatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white margined, or flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 21405 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21408 **R. cucullatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21409 **R. adenophorum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.

- 21410 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl.  
rose with crimson markings.
- 21442 Series *Triflorum*.
- 21462 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft.
- 21463 *R. aureum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21470 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21475 *R. irroratum*. 6-12 ft.
- 21476 *R. hippophaeoides*. 1-2 ft.
- 21478 *R. lukiangense*. 12-18 ft.
- 21483 *R. scintillans*. 1½-3 ft.
- 21487 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21488 *R. racemosum*. 2-4 ft.
- 21490 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep  
ruddy-purple, white throat, on  
lime stone.
- 21492 *R. impeditum*. 8-14 ins.
- 21506 *R. cantabile*.
- 21507 *R. cantabile*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep  
violet-purple.
- 21528 *R. impeditum*. 1½-2½ ft.
- 21529 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
- 21531 *R. floceigerum* var. *appropinquans*. 5-8 ft.
- 21532 *R. fastigiatum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 21533 *R. hesperium*. 4-7 ft.
- 21539 *R. fictolacteam*. 6-10 ft.
- 21546 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*.  
12-20 ins.
- 21547 *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl.  
pale purple.
- 21549 *R. racemosum*. 9-18 ins.
- 21551 *R. litiense*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow.
- 21559 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
- 21560 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21563 *R. dasycladum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21564 *R. bullatum*. 2 ft.
- 21577 *R. aff. idoneum*. 6-8 ins.
- 21581 *R. fastigiatum*. 10-16 ins.
- 21582 *R. crassum*. 2-5 ft.
- 21586 *R. Beesianum*. 4-7 ft.
- 21588 *R. adenophorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21680 (= 22751) *R. sinonuttallii*. 8-12 ft. Fl.  
fleshy-white.



- 21681 (= 22803) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, margined or flushed rose-crimson.
- 21682 **R. lukiangense.** 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings.
- 21683 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ad-roserum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose-magenta, with crimson blotch and markings.
- 21685 (= 22733) **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with deeper margins and blotch.
- 21686 (= 22884) **R. eritimum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson blotch.
- 21687 (= 22702) **R. eclecticum** var. **brachyandrum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-crimson and deeper markings.
- 21688 (= 22846) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins slightly flushed rose and many deep crimson markings.
- 21689 (= 22899) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. more or less deeply flushed rose, palest at base.
- 21690 **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft.
- 21691 **R. stenaulum** aff. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta.
- 21692 **R. Genestierianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 21693 **R. Coryanum.** 9-18 ft. Fl. creamy-white with brownish-crimson markings.
- 21694 (= 22938) **R. eurysiphon.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white or very pale rose, more or less flushed deep magenta rose and copious crimson markings.
- 21695 (= 22939) **R. Martinianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed and margined pale rose with few crimson markings.
- 21696 (= 22822) **R. megacalyx.** 8-12 ft.

- 21697 (= 22901) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-6 ft.  
Fl. creamy-white, flushed and  
margined pale rose and a crim-  
son blotch.
- 21698 **R. leptothrium.** 7-12 ft. Fl.  
rose.
- 21699 **R. trichocladum.** 2-4 ft. Fl.  
olive-orange shading to green  
at base.
- 21700 (= 22885) **R. eritimum.** 10-15 ft. Fl.  
rose-magenta with a few crim-  
son markings and a blotch.
- 21701 **R. megeratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl.  
deep golden yellow.
- 21702 (= 22804) **R. floccigerum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.  
dark lemon-yellow, narrowly  
margined rose with crimson at  
base.
- 21703 (= 22806) **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose-  
crimson on a yellow ground.
- 21704 (= 22805) **R. floccigerum.** Fl. deep crim-  
son, black-crimson in bud.
- 21705 (= 22761) **R. sinogrande var. boreale.**  
20-25 ft. Fl. soft yellow.
- 21706 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.  
dark or light rose on limestone.
- 21707 (= 22652) **R. aureum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft  
orange-lemon-yellow.
- 21708 (= 22610) **R. euryisiphon forma.** 3-4 ft.  
Fl. creamy-white, more or less  
flushed rose with faint crimson  
markings.
- 21709 (= 22886) **R. hemidartum.** 4-5 ft. Fl.  
deep rich crimson.
- 21710 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-5 ft. Fl.  
rich dark blood-crimson.
- 21711 (= 22912) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl.  
deep purple-crimson, base  
lightest.
- 21712 (= 22913) **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl.  
deep purplish-crimson.
- 21713 (= 22909) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl.  
deep to light crimson.
- 21714 (= 22831) **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21716 (= 22833) **R. oleifolium.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.  
white, faintly marginal rose.

- 21718 **R. repens.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 21720 (= 22916) **R. pocophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. light to dark crimson.
- 21721 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep crimson, almost black.
- 21723 (= 22674) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 21724 (= 22923) **R. Forrestii.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21725 (= 22863) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed more or less rose-pink, especially on margins and base.
- 21727 (= 22910 = 22915) **R. catacosmum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 21728 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 6 ft. Fl. rich bright red-crimson.
- 21729 (= 22847) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. striped and margined bright rose-pink on a yellowish base.
- 21730 (= 22649) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson on a yellow base.
- 21731 (= 22656) **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, heavily marked crimson-rose.
- 21732 (= 22705) **R. haemaleum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21733 (= 22697) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale yellow, margined pink.
- 21734 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **temenium.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21735 (= 22677) **R. citriniflorum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. almost black, a deep ruddy-brownish crimson.
- 21736 (= 22633) **R. chaetomallum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.

- 21737 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. self shade of bright pink, like a "Dielytra."
- 21738 **R. eudoxum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21739 (= 22676) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**.  $2-2\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21740 (= 22687) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21741 **R. jucundum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose, or white marked rose with crimson blotch.
- 21743 (= 22739) **R. selense**, subspecies **pago-philum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21744 **R. eudoxum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21745 (= 22860) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, striped and margined rose-crimson.
- 21746 (= 22667) **R. horaeum**, *in cult.*, **didymum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow, flushed and margined deep rose.
- 21747 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, tipped and occasionally flushed rose.
- 21748 **R. citriniflorum**.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Fl. dull lemon-yellow, flushed and lined rose, with a few crimson markings.
- 21750 (= 22852) **R. didymum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21751 **R. citriniflorum**.  $2-2\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 21752 (= 22679) **R. horaeum** aff. 1 ft. Fl. yellow-green, margined yellow.
- 21753 (= 22670) **R. chaetomallum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21754 (= 22694) **R. horaeum** var.  $1-1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. rose-crimson.

- 21755 (= 22767) **R. telopeum.** 4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21756 **R. keleticum.** 6-15 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 21757 (= 22659) **R. keleticum.** 3-5 ins. Fl. bluish-purple, crimson markings.
- 21758 (= 22688) **R. chaetomallum var.** 3 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21759 (= 22862) **R. chaetomallum.** 3 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21760 (= 22666) **R. saluenense.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. very dark ruddy-purple with dark crimson markings.
- 21761 (= 22721) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with a few faint crimson markings and a faint blotch.
- 21762 (= 22714) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21763 (= 22621) **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21764 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **asteium.** 1½ ft. Fl. bright rose to crimson.
- 21765 (= 22685) **R. horaeum aff.** 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined crimson.
- 21766 (= 22718) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21767 **R. eudoxum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear to dark rose.
- 21768 (= 22706) **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21769 (= 22710) **R. eclecteum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21770 (= 22850) **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 21771 **R. ficolacteum.** 10-14 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21772 **R. saluenense.** 1 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple with a few dark crimson markings.

- 21773 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **gymnogynum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. light magenta-rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21774 (= 22735) **R. lukiangense**. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21775 (= 22940) **R. Martinianum** var. 3-5 ft. Fl. light rose with crimson markings.
- 21776 **R. chloranthum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. dark olive-yellow, greenish at base.
- 21777 (= 22807) **R. floccigerum** var. 2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. yellow-lined and margined pink-rose.
- 21778 (= 22653) **R. aureum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep lemon-yellow.
- 21779 (= 22809) **R. floccigerum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. bright rose-scarlet.
- 21780 (= 22810) **R. floccigerum**. 2-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21781 (= 22619) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft.
- 21782 **R. himertum** var., or **citriniflorum**. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 21783 **R. citriniflorum**. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, washed rose at base.
- 21784 (= 22709) Subseries **Sanguineum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 21785 (= 22858) **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. yellow, striped and margined pale rose.
- 21786 (= 22924) **R. Forrestii**. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21787 (= 22611) **R. eurysiphon** forma. 3 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21809 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **temenium**. 2 ft. Fl. light to dark purplish-crimson.
- 21810 (= 22918) **R. fulvoides**. 10-20 ft.
- 21811 (= 22856) **R. micromeres** sp. nov. 3 ft.
- 21812 **R. glischrum**. 10-20 ft. Fl. white with a deep crimson blotch.

- 21813 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. heavily stained deep plum-purple with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21814 (= 22902) **R. fulvoides.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21815 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white with a faint blotch.
- 21816 (= 22762) **R. niphargum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale-rose.
- 21817 **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink or flushed and margined that shade, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21818 **R. coriaceum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white with small crimson blotch.
- 21819 (= 22724) **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21821 (= 22713) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow in bud, tipped rose. In cult. at Exbury, **R. myragrum.**
- 21822 **R. timeteum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. washed pale purplish-rose.
- 21823 **R. haemaleum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson almost black.
- 21824 (= 22808) **R. sperabiloides.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21825 (= 22654) **R. monanthum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21826 (= 22657) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 21827 **R. eudoxum aff.**
- 21828 (= 22894) **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21829 (= 22720) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with copious deep crimson markings.
- 21830 (= 22911) **R. coelicum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson.
- 21831 (= 22883) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft.
- 21832 (= 22719) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with crimson markings.
- 21833 (= 22715) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white.

- 21834 (= 22717) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft.  
Fl. white with a few markings  
merging in a crimson blotch.
- 21835 (= 22622) **R. artosquameum.** 6-7 ft. Fl.  
soft rose-lavender.
- 21836 **R. telopeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft  
clear yellow.
- 21837 **R. chaetomallum var. hemi-  
gymnum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep  
crimson.
- 21837a **R. chaetomallum aff.**
- 21838 (= 22893) **R. eclecteum.** 3-6 ft. Fl.  
white, heavily marked deep  
crimson.
- 21839 (= 22708) **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.**  
4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a  
few faint crimson markings.
- 21840 **R. eclecteum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl.  
deep rose-magenta with crim-  
son markings.
- 21841 (= 22618) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.  
soft clear yellow.
- 21842 (= 22892) **R. eclecteum var. brachyan-  
drium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep  
magenta-crimson with deeper  
markings.
- 21843 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl.  
heavily flushed rose-pink with  
crimson markings and blotch.
- 21844 (= 22730) **R. eudoxum, subspecies gla-  
phryum aff.** 2 ft. Fl.  
creamy-yellow faintly flushed  
rose on margins.
- 21845 **R. eudoxum, subspecies as-  
teium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose  
with deep rose margins.
- 21846 (= 22707) **R. chaetomallum var.** 2½ ft.  
Fl. deep rose to crimson.
- 21848 (= 22665) **R. chaetomallum var. xan-  
thanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. yellow,  
flushed heavy rose on  
margins.
- 21849 (= 22859) **R. chaetomallum var. xan-  
thanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep  
crimson on margins, shaded to  
crimson-orange.



- 21850 (= 22690) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21851 (= 22668) **R. horaeum.** 1 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21852 (= 22680) **R. horaeum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. yellow, heavily margined crimson.
- 21853 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2 ft. Fl. crimson, shaded in orange-yellow at base.
- 21854 (= 22675) **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21855 **R. horaeum.** 6-9 ins. Fl. bright crimson.
- 21856 **R. citriniflorum.** 9-15 ins. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined magenta-rose.
- 21857 (= 22693) **R. chaetomallum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose, margined crimson-rose.
- 21858 (= 22683?) **R. chaetomallum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21860 **R. horaeum var.** 1 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
- 21861 (= 22770) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale soft yellow.
- 21862 (= 22784) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with a faint blotch.
- 21863 (= 22771) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. deep soft rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21864 (= 22703) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21865 (= 22786) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. yellow, deeply flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21866 (= 22772) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 21867 (= 22785) **R. arizelum.** 15 ft. Fl. pale rose or flushed rose.
- 21868 (= 22787) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep yellow with very deep crimson blotches.
- 21869 (= 22788) **R. arizelum.** 25 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 21870 (= 22738) **R. semnoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a crimson blotch.

- 21871 (= 22890) **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21872 (= 22658) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson to black-crimson.
- 21873 (= 22857) **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark almost black-crimson.
- 21874 (= 22898) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, blotched crimson.
- 21875 **R. telopeum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21876 (= 22800) **R. selense**, subspecies **pago-philum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 21877 (= 22895) **R. vestitum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21878 (= 22906) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with deep crimson blotch.
- 21879 (= 22905) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with or without blotch.
- 21880 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed and lined rose.
- 21881 (= 22891) **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyan- drum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21882 (= 22647) **R. eclecteum** var. **bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, more or less deeply flushed rose with many crimson markings.
- 21884 (= 22728) **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyan- drum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. magenta-rose.
- 21885 (= 22612) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21886 (= 22648) **R. eclecteum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21887 (= 22711) **R. eclecteum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. very pale rose with crimson markings.
- 21888 (= 22620) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, lined and margined rose.

- 21889 (= 22613) **R. Stewartianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 21891 (= 22615) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl. pale yellow, with a few crimson markings.
- 21892 (= 22758) **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **eucallum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21893 (= 22729) **R. Bainbridgeanum forma.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21894 (= 22716) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings merging in a blotch.
- 21895 (= 22722) **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21896 (= 22903) **R. fulvoides.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21897 (= 22768) **R. fulvoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, almost aniline pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21898 (= 22917) **R. fulvoides.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21899 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21900 (= 22802) **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 6 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21901 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 21902 (= 22698) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. clear rose pink.
- 21903 (= 22695) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 21904 (= 22699) **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very faintly flushed rose.

- 21905 (= 22904) **R. sanguineum** var. 4-6 ft.  
Fl. pale yellow.
- 21906 (= 22900?) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4-5 ft.  
Fl. deep rose.
- 21907 (= 22726) **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl.  
black-crimson.
- 21908 (= 22671) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4 ft.  
Fl. crimson.
- 21909 (= 22700) **R. sanguineum** var. 3 ft. Fl.  
white, more or less flushed rose.
- 21910 Subseries **Haematodes**. 4 ft.  
Fl. deep rose.
- 21911 (= 22731) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4-5 ft.  
Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21912 (= 22692) **R. chaetomallum** var. 4 ft.  
Fl. deep crimson.
- 21914 (= 22701) **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **gla-**  
**phyrum** aff. 4 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow.
- 21915 (= 22682 **R. haemaleum**. 2-3 ft. Fl.  
= 22725) black-crimson.
- 21916 **R. repens** var. **chamaedoron**.  
3-9 ins. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21917 (= 22897) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies  
**docimum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white  
with or without a crimson  
blotch.
- 21918 (= 22617) **R. Stewartianum**. 4 ft. Fl.  
white.
- 21919 (= 22614) **R. Stewartianum** var. 4-4½ ft.  
Fl. white, flushed rose with a  
faint crimson blotch.
- 21923 **R. cephalanthum**. 6-9 ins., on  
limestone.
- 21932 **R. cantabile**. 3-7 ins., on  
limestone.
- 21934 **R. Traillianum**. 4-5 ft.
- 21936 **R. crassum**. 4-6 ft.
- 21944 **R. bathyphyllum**. 1-2 ft. Fl.  
creamy-white.
- 21948 **R. cuneatum**. 2-3 ft.
- 21954 **R. litiense**. 6-9 ft.
- 21959 **R. racemosum**. 1-2 ft.
- 21965 **R. racemosum**. 2 ft.
- 21969 **R. Delavayi**. 6-9 ft.
- 21972 **R. diacritum**. 6-16 ins.

- 21974 *R. diacritum*. 1 ft.  
 21975 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.  
 21977 *R. lukiangense*. 10-14 ft.  
 21981 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.  
 21987 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.  
 21988 *R. orthocladum*. 2-3 ft.  
 21990 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.  
 21995 *R. russatum*. 3-5 ft.  
 22014 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft.  
 22019 *R. dasycladum*. 4-6 ft.  
 22020 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-25 ft.  
 22092 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3 ft.  
 22108 *R. scintillans*. 2-3 ft.  
 22187 *R. cucullatum*. 1-1½ ft.  
 22197 *R. ravum*. 2-2½ ft.  
 22202 *R. Clementinae*. 4-6 ft.  
 22203 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft.  
 22295 *R. cantabile*. 1½-3 ft. Fl. deep  
 ruddy-purple.  
 22299 *R. scintillans*. 2-2½ ft.  
 22300 *R. campylogynum*. 6-8 ins.  
 22320 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation  
 acraium.  
 22610 (= 21708) *R. eurysiphon* forma.  
 22611 (= 21787) *R. eurysiphon* forma.  
 22612 (= 21885) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22613 (= 21889) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22614 (= 21919) *R. Stewartianum* var.  
 22615 (= 21891) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22617 (= 21918) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22618 (= 21841) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22619 (= 21781) *R. eurysiphon* forma.  
 22620 (= 21888) *R. Stewartianum* var.  
 22621 (= 21763) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 22630 *R. eclecteum* aff.  
 22647 (= 21882) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*  
 aff.  
 22648 (= 21886) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*  
 aff.  
 22649 (= 21730) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*  
*thanthum*.  
 22652 (= 21707) *R. aureum*.  
 22653 (= 21778) *R. aureum*.  
 22654 (= 21825) *R. monanthum*.  
 22656 (= 21731) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*  
*thanthum*.

- 22657 (= 21826) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22658 (= 21872) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22659 (= 21757) *R. keleticum*.  
 22662 (= 21835) *R. artosquameum*.  
 22663 (= 21736) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22665 (= 21848) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22666 (= 21760) *R. saluenense*.  
 22667 (= 21746) *R. horaeum*.  
 22668 (= 21851) *R. horaeum*.  
 22670 (= 21753) *R. chaetomallum* aff.  
 22671 (= 21908) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22674 (= 21723) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.  
 22675 (= 21854) *R. horaeum* var.  
 22676 (= 21739) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *asteium*.  
 22677 (= 21735) *R. citriniflorum*.  
 22679 (= 21752) *R. horaeum* aff.  
 22680 (= 21852) *R. horaeum*.  
 22682 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.  
 = 22725)  
 22683 (= 21858) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22685 (= 21765) *R. horaeum* aff.  
 22687 (= 21740) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22688 (= 21758) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22690 (= 21850) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22692 (= 21912) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22693 (= 21857) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22694 (= 21754) *R. horaeum* var.  
 22695 (= 21903) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22697 (= 21733) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22698 (= 21902) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22699 (= 21904) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*.  
 22700 (= 21909) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 22701 (= 21914) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum* aff.  
 22702 (= 21687) *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 22703 (= 21864) *R. arizelum*.  
 22705 (= 21732) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22706 (= 21768) *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*.

- 22707 (= 21846) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22708 (= 21839) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.  
 22709 (= 21784) Subseries *Sanguineum*.  
 22710 (= 21769) *R. eclecteum*.  
 22711 (= 21887) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*  
*drum*.  
 22713 (= 21821) *R. Bainbridgeanum*. In cult.  
 at Exbury, *R. myiagram*.  
 22714 (= 21762) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22715 (= 21833) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22716 (= 21894) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22717 (= 21834) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22718 (= 21766) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22719 (= 21832) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22720 (= 21829) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22721 (= 21761) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22722 (= 21895) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22723 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft.  
 22724 (= 21819) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22725 (= 21915) *R. haemaleum*.  
 = 22682)  
 22726 (= 21907) *R. haemaleum*.  
 22728 (= 21884) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyan-*  
*drum*.  
 22729 (= 21893) *R. Bainbridgeanum* forma.  
 22730 (= 21844) *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *gla-*  
*phyrum* aff.  
 22731 (= 21911) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 22733 (= 21685) *R. lukiangense*.  
 22735 (= 21774) *R. lukiangense*.  
 22738 (= 21870) *R. semnoides*.  
 22739 (= 21743) *R. selense*, subspecies *pago-*  
*philum* aff.  
 22751 (= 21680) *R. sinonuttallii*.  
 22758 (= 21892) *R. erythrocalyx*, subspecies  
*eucallum*.  
 22761 (= 21705) *R. sinogrande*.  
 22762 (= 21816) *R. niphargum*.  
 22767 (= 21755) *R. telopeum*.  
 22768 (= 21897) *R. fulvoides*.  
 22770 (= 21861) *R. arizelum*.  
 22771 (= 21863) *R. arizelum*.  
 22772 (= 21866) *R. arizelum*.  
 22784 (= 21862) *R. arizelum*.  
 22785 (= 21867) *R. arizelum*.  
 22786 (= 21865) *R. arizelum*.

- 22787 (= 21868) *R. arizelum*.  
 22788 (= 21869) *R. arizelum*.  
 22800 (= 21876) *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.  
 22802 (= 21900) *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.  
 22803 (= 21681) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22804 (= 21702) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22805 (= 21704) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22806 (= 21703) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22807 (= 21777) *R. floccigerum* var.  
 22808 (= 21824) *R. sperabiloides*.  
 22809 (= 21779) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22810 (= 21780) *R. floccigerum*.  
 22822 (= 21696) *R. megacalyx*.  
 22831 (= 21714) *R. bullatum*.  
 22833 (= 21716) *R. oleifolium*.  
 22846 (= 21688) *R. Bainbridgeanum*.  
 22847 (= 21729) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22850 (= 21770) *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*.  
 22852 (= 21750) *R. didymum*.  
 22853 *R. eclecteum*.  
 22856 (= 21811) *R. micromeres* sp. nov.  
 22857 (= 21873) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22858 (= 21785) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22859 (= 21849) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22860 (= 21745) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22862 (= 21759) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22863 (= 21725) *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.  
 22883 (= 21831) *R. chaetomallum*.  
 22884 (= 21686) *R. eritimum*.  
 22885 (= 21700) *R. eritimum*.  
 22886 (= 21709) *R. hemidartum*.  
 22890 (= 21871) *R. arizelum*.  
 22891 (= 21881) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 22892 (= 21842) *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
 22893 (= 21838) *R. eclecteum*.  
 22894 (= 21828) *R. pocophorum*.  
 22895 (= 21877) *R. vestitum*.



- 22897 (= 21917) **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **docimum**.  
 22898 (= 21874) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff.  
 22899 (= 21689) **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum**.  
 22900 (= 21906?) **R. sperabiloides**.  
 22901 (= 21697) **R. Bainbridgeanum**.  
 22902 (= 21814) **R. fulvoides**.  
 22903 (= 21896) **R. fulvoides**.  
 22904 (= 21905) **R. sanguineum** var.  
 22905 (= 21879) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum** aff.  
 22906 (= 21878) **R. selense**, subspecies **probum**.  
 22909 (= 21713) **R. pocophorum**.  
 22910 (= 21727) **R. catacosmum**.  
     = 22915)  
 22911 (= 21830) **R. coelicum**.  
 22912 (= 21711) **R. pocophorum**.  
 22913 (= 21712) **R. pocophorum**.  
 22915 (= 22910) **R. catacosmum**.  
     = 21727)  
 22916 (= 21720) **R. pocophorum**.  
 22917 (= 21898) **R. fulvoides**.  
 22918 (= 21810) **R. fulvoides**.  
 22922 **R. repens**.  
 22923 (= 21724) **R. Forrestii**.  
 22924 (= 21786) **R. Forrestii**.  
 22938 (= 21694) **R. euryisiphon**.  
 22939 (= 21695) **R. Martinianum**.  
 22940 (= 21775) **R. Martinianum** var.  
 22941 **R. hemidartum**.

---

 1924 EXPEDITION.

- 24009 **R. Delavayi**. 6-12 ft. Fl. cherry-crimson with deeper markings.  
 24022 **R. leptothrium**. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.  
 24060 **R. tanastylum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep almost black-crimson.  
 24070 **R. tanastylum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. black-crimson.

- 24071 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale rose with crimson markings.
- 24088 Series **Azalea.** 3-5 ft. Fl. lilac-rose with crimson markings.
- 24091 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 24099 **R. leptothrium.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24101 **R. zaleucum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white margined and more or less flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 24104 **R. Meddianum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson, almost black-crimson.
- 24107 **R. diphrocalyx.** 3-5 ft. Fl. velvety wine-crimson.
- 24110 **R. fulvum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. deep or light rose lined and margined a deeper shade.
- 24113 **R. apodectum.** 3-4 ft.
- 24116 **R. Griersonianum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. soft geranium with vermilion shades.
- 24117 **R. laxiflorum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, or very faintly flushed rose.
- 24131 **R. commodum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright sulphur yellow, red anthers.
- 24138 **R. Valentinianum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24139 **R. basilicum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow, crimson blotch.
- 24140 **R. sinogrande.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 24144 **R. vaccinioides.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24149 **R. pennivenium.** 10-12 ft.
- 24154 **R. shweliense.** 1½-2 ft.
- 24160 **R. trichocladum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 24193 **R. arizelum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.

- 24201 **R. facetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24219 **R. Meddianum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost black or blue-black.
- 24220 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. intense scarlet-crimson.
- 24225 **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 24228 **R. oleifolium.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale rose and lined deeper.
- 24229 **R. cerinum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep yellow, red anthers.
- 24235 **R. theiochrom.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep sulphur yellow.
- 24283 **R. supranubium.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24284 **R. leptothrium.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24305 **R. apodectum.** 2 ft. Fl. orange, deeply flushed crimson-rose.
- 24308 **R. supranubium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white flushed purplish-rose.
- 24312 **R. tanastylum.** 8-9 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24314 **R. fulvum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, blotched crimson.
- 24315 **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 24321 **R. campylogynum.** 8-19 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24331 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose, flushing to orange at base.
- 24347 (= 26112) **R. Valentinianum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24350 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24496 **R. crassum.** 4-5 ft.
- 24528 **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed deep rose.

- 24529 **R. trichocladium.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson, purple exterior shading to greenish-yellow interior.
- 24530 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed deep rose.
- 24532 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson, tinged orange.
- 24535 **R. desquamatum.** 5-8 ft.
- 24542 **R. Kyawi.** 18-25 ft.
- 24544 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 24546 **R. herpesticum.** 2 ft. Fl. dull orange, flushed faintly and more deeply margined rose.
- 24562 **R. zaleucum.** 6-10 ft.
- 24563 **R. sidereum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24570 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24571 **R. nmaiense.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose-crimson, shaded to white.
- 24572 **R. calostrotum.** 4-12 ins. Fl. rich purple-crimson.
- 24574 Series **Lapponicum.** 4-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24575 Series **Trichocladium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep greenish-orange.
- 24577 Series **Heliolepis.** 8-14 ft. Fl. rose.
- 24587 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24592 **R. facetum.** 20 ft. Fl. clear cherry-crimson.
- 24598 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24600 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 9-18 ft.
- 24603 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark crimson, heavily tinged deep orange.
- 24616 **R. scyphocalyx.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep orange, faintly tintured rose.
- 24618 **R. rigidum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24620 **R. scyphocalyx var. interveniens.** 6-18 ins. Fl. deep muddy-crimson.

- 24633 (= 26115) **R. lepidostylum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. clear yellow with ruddy-orange markings.
- 24660 **R. hylaeum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24680 **R. agapetum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. bright light cherry-crimson.
- 24683 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep orange-yellow.
- 24688 **R. megacalyx.**
- 24712 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined faint rose.
- 24728 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. red-orange.
- 24729 (= 25999) **R. megacalyx.** 6-10 ft.
- 24730 **R. crassum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24739 **R. facetum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. rich scarlet-crimson.
- 24740 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft.
- 24742 **R. sidereum.** 10-15 ft.
- 24747 **R. crassum aff.** 5 ft.
- 24748 **R. facetum aff.** 5 ft. Fl. dark cherry-crimson.
- 24774 **R. taronense.** 3-4 ft.
- 24775 **R. protistum.** 30-40 ft.
- 24831 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft.
- 25011 **R. calostrotum.** 6-10 ins., on limestone.
- 25020 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft.
- 25064 **R. preptum.**
- 25065 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft.
- 25067 **R. mallotum.**
- 25076 **R. fulvum.**
- 25090 **R. sidereum.**
- 25100 (= 26081) **R. basilicum.**
- 25340 **R. commodum.** 2-4 ft.
- 25446 **Series Maddenii.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 25447 (= 25932) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.** 4 ft. Fl. rich vivid crimson with black markings at base.
- 25448 (= 25910) **R. leptothrium.**
- 25449 (= 25938) **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with copious crimson markings.

- 25458 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 25474 (= 25920) *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. light crimson with a deeper blotch.
- 25477 (= 25925) Series *Azalea*. *R. molle* at Exbury.
- 25481 (= 25919) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 25483 (= 25936) *R. fulvoides*.
- 25494 (= 25978) *R. croceum*. 7-9 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25496 (= 25930?) *R. cantabile*.
- 25498 (= 25912) *R. scintillans*.
- 25500 (= 25908) *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 25503 (= 25921) Series *Saluenense*.
- 25505 (= 25891) *R. cucullatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. soft velvety crimson.
- 25506 Series *Saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. dark rose-crimson with blotch purple spots.
- 25507 (= 25957) *R. sanguineum* var.
- 25508 (= 25895) Series *Saluenense*.  
= 25923?)
- 25509 (= 25988) *R. chloranthum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. greenish-orange, red anthers.
- 25512 (= 25896) *R. fictolacteam*.
- 25513 (= 25897) *R. colletum*.
- 25514 (= 25883) *R. Roxieanum*.
- 25515 (= 25926) *R. recurvum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure white, or white very prettily flushed rose.
- 25516 (= 25983) *R. colletum*. 9-12 ft.
- 25518 (= 25906) *R. sanguineum* var. 12-16 ins. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
- 25520 (= 25960) *R. glaucopleum* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. white flushed and margined rose and spotted deep crimson.
- 25521 (= 25943) *R. sanguineum* aff.
- 25524 (= 25961) *R. repens*.
- 25526 (= 25982) *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 25529 (= 25941) *R. achroanthum*. 1 ft. Fl. yellow, stained rose and deeply margined, purple-rose.
- 25532 (= 25931) *R. achroanthum*. 5-8 ins. Fl. deep intense purple.

- 25534 (= 25979) **R. croceum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 25535 (= 25880) **R. rhaibocarpum.**
- 25542 (= 25922) Series **Saluenense.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, spotted crimson.
- 25543 (= 25913) **R. sanguineum var.** 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 25553 Series **Lapponicum.**
- 25555 (= 25904) **R. scintillans aff.**
- 25560 (= 25835) **R. charidotes.** 6-8 ins. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 25563 (= 25878) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl. white.
- 25564 (= 25942) **R. horaeum.**
- 25565 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.**
- 25569 (= 25935) **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.**
- 25570 (= 25808) **R. charitopes.** 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25572 (= 25775) **R. tephropeplum.** 3 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 25574 (= 25857) **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white, tinged purplish.
- 25575 (= 25843) **R. hypolepidotum.** 3 ft. Fl. dull greenish-yellow.
- 25576 (= 25796) **R. zaleucum aff.** 5-6 ft.
- 25577 (= 25787) **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose at base.
- 25578 (= 25861) **R. chaetomallum var.**
- 25579 (= 25855) **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale.** 7 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, ruddy at base.
- 25580 (= 25993?) **R. dumicola.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint blotch.
- 25581 (= 25789) **R. charitopes.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rich rose-crimson.
- 25583 (= 25776) **R. lacteum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25584 **R. facetum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 25585 (= 25850) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with a few crimson markings.
- 25586 (= 25854) **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 25588 (= 25612 = 25779) **R. micromeres sp. nov.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25589 (= 25819) **R. lacteum var.** 6-9 ft.
- 25593 (= 25806) Subseries **Selense.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint blotch.
- 25597 (= 25877) **R. chaetomallum var.** 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson with a purplish tinge.
- 25601 (= 25862) **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. very dark almost black-crimson.
- 25602 (= 25856) **R. chaetomallum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rich dark crimson.
- 25603 **R. eclecticum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or slightly stained crimson.
- 25604 (= 25873?) **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25605 (= 25845) **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.**
- 25606 (= 25765) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25607 (= 25786) **R. chaetomallum var. glaucescens.** 5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 25608 (= 25782) **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25609 (= 25790) Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. shaded from pale rose to rose-crimson at base.
- 25610 (= 25785) **R. glischrum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25611 (= 25799) Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white base, flushed purplish-rose.
- 25612 (= 25588 = 25779) **R. micromeres sp. nov.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25614 (= 25811) **R. Martinianum.** 3 ft. Fl. pure clear white.
- 25615 (= 25864) **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25616 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. clear rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25617 (= 25858) **R. monanthum.** 2 ft.



- 25618 (= 25859) **R. Stewartianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dull rose-crimson. In cult. at Exbury **R. rigidum.**
- 25619 (= 25794) **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25620 (= 25814) **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl. clear soft yellow.
- 25622 (= 25822) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 25624 (= 25853) **R. sinonuttallii.** 10 ft.
- 25625 (= 25870) **R. coelicum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep, almost black-crimson.
- 25627 (= 25841) **R. arizelum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-white, or creamy-yellow.
- 25629 (= 25767) **R. crassum.** 3 ft.
- 25630 (= 25784) **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25631 (= 25852) **R. commodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 25633 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25634 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with crimson blotch.
- 25636 (= 25821) Subseries **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25638 (= 25813) Series **Azalea.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25639 (= 25830) Series **Falconeri.** 10-20 ft. Fl. clear yellow with a very slight crimson blotch.
- 25640 (= 25800) **R. floccigerum.** 3 ft.
- 25641 (= 25803) **R. crinigerum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25642 (= 25869) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose.
- 25643 Series **Maddenii.** 2-3 ft.
- 25644 (= 25766) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, or carmine-rose.
- 25645 (= 25777) **R. rude.** 8-9 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson lobes lined and marked crimson.

- 25646 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure yellow.
- 25647 (= 25834) **R. coelicum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 25679 (= 25875) **R. sinogrande.** 20 ft.
- 25683 (= 25817) Series **Saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 25684 (= 25825) **R. giganteum.** 20-25 ft.
- 25688 (= 25809) **R. vaccinioides.** 2 ft.
- 25697 (= 25902) **R. flavorufum** var.
- 25701 (= 25940) **R. proteoides.**
- 25705 (= 25917) **R. Clementinae.**
- 25707 Series **Lapponicum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale purple.
- 25714 (= 25820) **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25716 (= 25992) **R. coryphaeum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 25717 (= 25947) **R. coryphaeum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, blotched crimson.
- 25718 (= 25929) **R. recurvum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 25719 **R. fictolacteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25725 (= 25927) **R. glischrum.** 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 25737 (= 25899) **R. rhaibocarpum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with faint blotch.
- 25738 (= 25928) **R. globigerum.** 6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings, slightly tinged rose.
- 25739 (= 25945) **R. bathyphyllum.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white, copiously marked crimson.
- 25740 (= 25918) **R. Traillianum.** 6 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose.
- 25742 (= 25916) **R. Clementinae.** 4-5 ft.
- 25744 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with small blotch.
- 25749 **R. recurvum.** 3 ft.
- 25765 (= 25606) Series **Triflorum.**
- 25766 (= 25644) **R. tephropeplum.**
- 25767 (= 25629) **R. crassum.**

- 25775 (= 25572) *R. tephropeplum*.  
 25776 (= 25583) *R. lacteum*.  
 25777 (= 25645) *R. rude*.  
 25779 (= 25588) *R. micromeres* sp. nov.  
     = 25612)  
 25782 (= 25608) *R. arizelum*.  
 25784 (= 25630) *R. coriaceum*.  
 25785 (= 25610) *R. glischrum*.  
 25786 (= 25607) *R. chaetomallum* var. *glau-*  
     *cescens*.  
 25787 (= 25577) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septent-*  
     *riionale*.  
 25789 (= 25581) *R. charitopes*.  
 25790 (= 25609) Series *Triflorum*.  
 25794 (= 25619) *R. crinigerum* var. *eua-*  
     *dendum*.  
 25796 (= 25576) *R. zaleucum* aff.  
 25799 (= 25611) Series *Triflorum*.  
 25800 (= 25640) *R. floccigerum*.  
 25803 (= 25641) *R. crinigerum*.  
 25806 (= 25593) Subseries *Selense*.  
 25808 (= 25570) *R. charitopes*.  
 25809 (= 25688) *R. vaccinioides*.  
 25811 (= 25614) *R. Martinianum*.  
 25813 (= 25638) Series *Azalea*.  
 25814 (= 25620) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25817 (= 25683) Series *Saluenense*.  
 25818 *R. crinigerum* var. *eua-*  
     *dendum*.  
 25819 (= 25589) *R. lacteum* var.  
 25820 (= 25714) *R. tephropeplum*.  
 25821 (= 25636) Subseries *Selense*.  
 25822 (= 25622) *R. coriaceum*.  
 25825 (= 25684) *R. giganteum*.  
 25830 (= 25639) Series *Falconeri*.  
 25831 *R. floccigerum*. 3-4 ft.  
 25834 (= 25647) *R. coelicum*.  
 25835 (= 25560) *R. charidotes*.  
 25840 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xan-*  
     *thanthum*.  
 25841 (= 25627) *R. arizelum*.  
 25843 (= 25575) *R. hypolepidotum*.  
 25845 (= 25605) *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemi-*  
     *gymnum*.  
 25849 *R. nematocalyx* aff.

- 25850 (= 25585) *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenum*.  
 25852 (= 25631) *R. commodum*.  
 25853 (= 25624) *R. sinonuttallii*.  
 25854 (= 25586) *R. crassum*.  
 25855 (= 25579) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.  
 25856 (= 25602) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25857 (= 25574) *R. crassum*.  
 25858 (= 25617) *R. monanthum*.  
 25859 (= 25618) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25861 (= 25578) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25862 (= 25601) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25864 (= 25615) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25865 *R. Taggianum*. 6-7 ft.  
 25869 (= 25642) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 25870 (= 25625) *R. coelicum*.  
 25872 *R. coriaceum*.  
 25873 (= 25604?) *R. Stewartianum* var.  
 25875 (= 25679) *R. sinogrande*.  
 25877 (= 25597) *R. chaetomallum* var.  
 25878 (= 25563) *R. aperantum*.  
 25880 (= 25535) *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.  
 25883 (= 25514) *R. Roxieanum*.  
 25891 (= 25505) *R. cucullatum*.  
 25895 (= 25508) Series *Saluenense*.  
 25896 (= 25512) *R. fictolacteum*.  
 25897 (= 25513) *R. colletum*.  
 25899 (= 25737) *R. rhaibocarpum*.  
 25901 *R. sanguineum* var.  
 25902 (= 25697) *R. flavorufum* var.  
 25904 (= 25555) *R. scintillans*.  
 25906 (= 25518) *R. sanguineum*.  
 25907 *R. achroanthum*.  
 25908 (= 25500) *R. cantabile*.  
 25910 (= 25448) *R. leptothrium*.  
 25912 (= 25498) *R. scintillans*.  
 25913 (= 25543) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 25914 *R. Augustinii* aff. 5-6 ft.  
 25915 *R. triplonaevium*.  
 25916 (= 25742) *R. Clementinae*.  
 25917 (= 25705) *R. Clementinae*.  
 25918 (= 25740) *R. Traillianum*.  
 25919 (= 25481) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.  
 25920 (= 25474) *R. floccigerum*.  
 25921 (= 25503) Series *Saluenense*.

- 25922 (= 25542) Series *Saluenense*.  
 25923 (= 25508?) Series *Saluenense*.  
 25925 (= 25477) Series *Azalea*.  
 25926 (= 25515) *R. recurvum*.  
 25927 (= 25725) *R. glischrum*.  
 25928 (= 25738) *R. globigerum* aff.  
 25929 (= 25718) *R. recurvum*.  
 25930 (= 25496?) *R. scintillans*.  
 25931 (= 25532) *R. acroanthum*.  
 25932 (= 25447) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.  
 25935 (= 25569) *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.  
 25936 (= 25483) *R. fulvoides*.  
 25938 (= 25449) *R. desquamatum*.  
 25940 (= 25701) *R. proteoides*.  
 25941 (= 25529) Series *Lapponicum*.  
 25942 (= 25564) *R. horaeum*.  
 25943 (= 25521) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 25944 *R. fulvoides*.  
 25945 (= 25739) *R. bathyphyllum*.  
 25947 (= 25717) *R. coryphaeum*.  
 25957 (= 25507) *R. sanguineum* var.  
 25958 *R. fulvoides*. 9-10 ft.  
 25959 *R. arizelum*.  
 25960 (= 25520) *R. glaucopeplum* var.  
 25961 (= 25524) *R. repens*.  
 25978 (= 25494) *R. croceum*.  
 25979 (= 25534) *R. croceum*.  
 25981 *R. hippophaeoides*.  
 25982 (= 25526) *R. hippophaeoides*.  
 25983 (= 25516) *R. colletum*.  
 25984 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
 25987 *R. Roxieanum*.  
 25988 (= 25509) *R. chloranthum*.  
 25992 (= 25716) *R. coryphaeum*.  
 25993 (= 25580) *R. dumicola*.  
 25999 (= 24729) *R. megacalyx*.  
 26022 Series *Stamineum*.  
 26023 *R. tanastylum*.  
 26024 Series *Azalea*.  
 26025 Series *Azalea*.  
 26027 Series *Azalea*.  
 26040 *R. tanastylum*.  
 26043 *R. basilicum*.  
 26044 Series *Trichocladum*.  
 26045 *R. eriogynum*.

- 26046 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies  
euchaites.
- 26047 *R. stenaulum*.
- 26048 *R. Griersonianum*.
- 26065 *R. oleifolium*.
- 26066 *R. peramoenum*.
- 26068 *R. crassum*.
- 26071 *R. eriogynum*.
- 26078 *R. pennivenium*.
- 26081 (= 25100) *R. basilicum*.
- 26091 *R. megacalyx*.
- 26092 *R. sinogrande*.
- 26093 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26109 *R. crassum*.
- 26110 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26111 *R. vaccinioides*.
- 26112 (= 24347) *R. Valentinianum*.
- 26113 *R. commodum*.
- 26115 (= 24633) *R. lepidostylum*.
- 26120 *R. crassum*.
- 26122 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26145 Series *Maddenii*.
- 26157 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. very  
bright cherry.
- 26240 ? *R. leptothrium*.
- 26316 (= 27346) *R. protistum*.

---

### 1925 EXPEDITION.

- 26418 (= 27369) *R. stenaulum*.
- 26419 (= 27378) *R. Genestierianum*. 10-15 ft.  
Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 26421 (= 27620 *R. araiophyllum*. 10 ft. Fl.  
= 27425 = 26485) Pure white with a crimson  
blotch.
- 26422 (= 27622) *R. commodum*. 3 ft. Fl.  
clear yellow, exterior greenish.
- 26423 (= 26618 *R. bullatum*. Fl. pure white  
= 27617) or slightly flushed rose.
- 26424 (= 27627) *R. tanastylum*. 20 ft. Fl.  
ruddy-wine to purplish-  
crimson, with copious deeper  
markings.

- 26425 (= 27600) **R. glischroides** var. **arachnoideum**. 4 ft.
- 26426 (= 27470) **R. glischroides**. 15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26427 (= 27619) **R. tanastylum**. Fl. dark purple-crimson, shading lighter at base.
- 26428 (= 27609) **R. glischroides**. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 26429 (= 27614) **R. protistum**. 20 ft.
- 26430 (= 27478) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson and black-crimson blotch.
- 26431 (= 27611) **R. tephropeplum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. almost pure white.
- 26432 (= 27612) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. intense plum-crimson.
- 26433 (= 27464) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 15 ft. Fl. very dark crimson-purple, with deep crimson base.
- 26434 (= 27581) **R. sperabile**. 6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26435 (= 27635) **R. sperabile**. 4 ft. Fl. bright cherry to almost blood crimson.
- 26436 (= 27653) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26437 (= 27457) **R. tanastylum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. strong bright crimson-magenta with deeper markings.
- 26438 (= 27460) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily tintured rose-pink and a large crimson blotch.
- 26439 (= 27455) **R. tephropeplum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26440 (= 27638) **R. Taggianum**. 6-7 ft. Fl. pure white with yellow blotch.
- 26441 (= 27722) Series **Maddenii**. 6 ft. Fl. white.

- 26442 (= 27601) *R. sperabile*. 5 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
- 26443 (= 27607) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 26444 (= 27669) Series *Maddenii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, yellow on inner base.
- 26445 (= 27427) *R. araiophyllum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26446 (= 27595) *R. sperabile*. 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26447 (= 27458) *R. commodum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear deep yellow with a green exterior.
- 26448 (= 27625) *R. glischroides*. 15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26449 (= 27466) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 26450 Series *Azalea*. 6-7 ft. Fl. dark purple-crimson.
- 26452 (= 27671) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26453 (= 27639) *R. sperabile*. 5 ft. Fl. blood-crimson.
- 26454 (= 27608) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 10 ft. Fl. wine-crimson.
- 26455 (= 27463) *R. glischroides*. 10 ft. Fl. creamy-white, stained and flushed rose.
- 26456 *R. sinogrande*. 30 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 26457 (= 27670) *R. tephropeplum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale self rose.
- 26458 (= 26634 = 27679 = 27673) *R. sidereum*. 15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 26459 (= 27690) *R. dendricola*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, or flushed purple-rose.
- 26460 Series *Azalea*. 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26461 (= 27655) Series *Maddenii*. 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26462 (= 27689) Series *Maddenii*. 6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose.



- 26463 (= 27405) **R. suberosum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. ivory white, green spots, red anthers.
- 26464 (= 27628) Series **Maddenii**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white or faintly flushed rose.
- 26465 (= 27469) **R. sperabile**. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26466 (= 27498) **R. Delavayi**. 3-5 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26472 (= 27661) Series **Maddenii**. 5 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed purple-rose.
- 26473 **R. tephropeplum**. 3 ft.
- 26474 (= 27598) Series **Triflorum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26475 (= 27370) **R. Delavayi**. 15 ft. Fl. bright cherry-crimson.
- 26476 (= 27465) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26477 (= 27377) **R. pennivenium**. 20 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson with dark markings.
- 26478 (= 27605) **R. sperabile var. chimiliense**. 6 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26480 (= 27456) **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum**. 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26481 (= 27376) **R. araiophyllum**. 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26482 (= 27473) **R. desquamatum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. bluish-purple with crimson markings.
- 26483 (= 27610) **R. araiophyllum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed magenta-rose and a blotch.
- 26484 (= 27632) **R. tanastylum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost plum-purple.
- 26485 (= 27620) **R. araiophyllum**. 15-20 ft. =27425=26421) Fl. white and a crimson blotch.
- 26486 (= 27402) **R. suberosum**. 10 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose with green spots.
- 26487 (= 27637) **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies **euchaites**. 15 ft. Fl. intense cherry-crimson.

- 26488 (= 27631) **R. desquamatum.** 20 ft. Fl. intense bluish-purple with dull crimson spots.
- 26489 (= 27372) **R. tanastylum.** 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26490 (= 27367) **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26491 (= 27368) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26492 (= 27374) **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed bright rose-pink with crimson blotch.
- 26494 (= 27426) **R. araiophyllum.** 6 ft. Fl. white tipped and margined bright rose with crimson blotch.
- 26495 (= 27606) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum.** 10 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 26499 (= 27623) **R. Meddianum var. atrokermesinum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 26507 (= 27429) **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. very bright rose-pink with crimson spots.
- 26528 (= 27698) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 26596 (= 27404) **R. suberosum.** 7 ft. Fl. ivory-white, flushed rose, olive markings.
- 26597 (= 27430) **R. leptothrium.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale clear rose.
- 26615 (= 27688) Series **Maddenii.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 26618 (= 27617 = 26423) **R. bullatum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 26629 (= 27399) **R. habrotrichum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose-crimson and deep crimson blotch.
- 26632 (= 27400) **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl. pale magenta, almost white, with slight blotch.
- 26633 (= 27677) **R. sidereum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 26634 (= 26458 = 27679 = 27673) **R. sidereum.** 40 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.

- 26636 (= 27686) **R. micromeres** sp. nov., 4-6 ft.  
 26791 (= 27761) **R. sidereum**. 10-15 ft.  
 26792 (= 27702) **R. araiophyllum**.  
 26797 (= 27700) **R. araiophyllum**. 4-6 ft.  
 26798 (= 27739) **R. racemosum**. 3-4 ft.  
 26921 (= 27484) **R. Stewartianum**. 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, flushed rose.  
 26922 (= 27459) **R. basilicum**. 20 ft. Fl. creamy-white with small crimson blotch.  
 26923 (= 27593) **R. crassum**. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 26924 (= 27585) **R. scyphocalyx forma**.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. deep orange, margined rose-crimson.  
 26925 (= 27579) **R. aperantum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose-crimson, rose at base.  
 26926 (= 27587) **R. aperantum**.  $1-1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.  
 26927 (= 27485) **R. scyphocalyx**.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 26928 (= 27489) Series **Heliolepis**. 7 ft. Fl. pure white with few crimson spots.  
 26929 (= 27492) **R. Stewartianum**. 4 ft. Fl. pale yellow.  
 26930 (= 27651) **R. aperantum**. 2 ft. Fl. white, more or less heavily margined bright red.  
 26931 (= 27474) **R. aperantum**.  $1-1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins deep rose with crimson glands.  
 26932 (= 27629) **R. Stewartianum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily margined rose.  
 26933 (= 27590) **R. aperantum**. 1 ft. Fl. white or pale rose, lined and margined deeper.  
 26934 (= 27584) **R. aperantum**. 1 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson glands.  
 26935 (= 27616) **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep soft yellow with crimson blotch.  
 26936 (= 27467) **R. aperantum**.  $1-1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, margins heavily flushed rose.  
 26937 (= 27480) **R. aperantum**.  $1-1\frac{1}{2}$  ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.

- 26938 (= 27604) *R. aperantum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26961 (= 27642) Series *Helirolepis*. 10 ft. Fl. deep lavender-rose with crimson markings.
- 26962 (= 27586) *R. Stewartianum*. 7 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 26963 (= 27599) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26964 (= 27636) *R. aperantum*.
- 26964a (= 27630) *R. aperantum*.
- 26965 (= 27471) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26966 (= 27494) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 26974 (= 27641) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26977 (= 27502) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26978 (= 27589) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 26980 (= 27643) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26981 (= 27592) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26984 (= 27475) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26985 (= 27574) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 26986 (= 27667) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26987 (= 27591) *R. achroanthum*.
- 26988 (= 27503) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26991 (= 27656) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 26992 (= 27659) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 26993 (= 27482) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27002 (= 27491) *R. aperantum*.
- 27003 (= 27580) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-veniens*.
- 27011 (= 27487) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27012 (= 27481) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27013 (= 27588) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27019 (= 27477) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27019 (= 27573) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27020 (= 27645) *R. aperantum*.
- 27022 (= 27666) *R. aperantum*.
- 27025 (= 27483) *R. aperantum*.
- 27050 (= 27626) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27051 (= 27662) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very prettily margined rose.
- 27052 (= 27650) *R. scyphocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, flushed crimson.
- 27054 (= 27583) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27057 (= 27461) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27059 (= 27633) *R. scyphocalyx*.

- 27061 (= 27644) **R. herpesticum var.** 1½ ft.  
Fl. black-crimson.
- 27063 (= 27663) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27065 (= 27497) **Series Saluenense.** 6-7 ins.  
Fl. deep rich ruddy-purple.
- 27067 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft  
yellow.
- 27069 **R. facetum.** 15 ft. Fl. rich  
crimson-scarlet.
- 27071 (= 27568) **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 27073 (= 27648) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27075 (= 27597) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.  
heavily flushed rose on a white  
base.
- 27077 (= 27640) **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl.  
bright clear rose-pink, margins  
slightly darker.
- 27079 (= 27493) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale  
yellow, flushed rose-pink.
- 27081 (= 27486) **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.  
pure white, flushed and margin-  
ed rose.
- 27083 (= 27576) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl.  
white, heavily margined rose.
- 27085 (= 27462) **R. glischrum var.**
- 27087 (= 27668) **R. vaccinioides.**
- 27089 (= 27672) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27093 (= 27646) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27095 (= 27654) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl.  
yellow, flushed rose.
- 27097 (= 27499) **R. scyphocalyx.** 1 ft. Fl. deep dull  
orange, margined deep crimson.
- 27099 (= 27570) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.  
orange, flushed crimson.
- 27101 (= 27621) **R. megacalyx.**
- 27103 (= 27603) **R. zaleucum.** 10-18 ft. Fl.  
white, flushed pale lilac-purple.
- 27105 (= 27468) **R. facetum.**
- 27108 (= 27624) **R. arizelum.**
- 27109 (= 27476) **Series Maddenii.**
- 27110 (= 27615) **R. crassum.** 5 ft. Fl. white,  
flushed purplish.
- 27111 (= 27572) **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep  
crimson.

- 27113 (= 27496) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1 ft.  
Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 27115 (= 27657) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl.  
orange, stained crimson.
- 27116 (= 27613) **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27117 (= 27660) Series **Trichocladum.**
- 27118 (= 27569) **R. myrtilloides.** 1 ft. Fl.  
soft purplish-rose.
- 27119 (= 27571) **R. achroanthum.**
- 27121 (= 27658) **R. calostrotum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.  
deep ruddy-purple.
- 27122 (= 27501) **R. nmaiense.** 1 ft. Fl. pale  
rose.
- 27123 (= 27664) **R. caloxanthum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
bright soft yellow.
- 27125 (= 27495) **R. caloxanthum.**
- 27126 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich  
crimson-scarlet.
- 27128 (= 27578) **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep  
rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27129 (= 27577) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
pale or creamy-yellow.
- 27131 (= 27479) **R. Stewartianum.** 8 ft. Fl.  
pure white.
- 27132 (= 27665) **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. deep  
orange.
- 27133 (= 27652) **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.  
rose.
- 27134 (= 27594) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.  
Fl. orange, flushed deep crimson.
- 27135 (= 27500) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.  
soft rose.
- 27136 (= 27582) **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.  
yellow, flushed pale rose on  
margins.
- 27137 (= 27490) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2½ ft.  
Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 27138 (= 27647) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
white.
- 27140 (= 27575) **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.  
Fl. deep crimson.
- 27142 (= 27488) **R. myiagram.** 5 ft. Fl. pure  
white.
- 27143 (= 27596) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.  
pale yellow, margined rose.

- 27144 (= 27649) **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 27250 (= 27678) **R. Kyawi.**
- 27343 **R. habrotrichum.**
- 27346 (= 26316) **R. protistum.**
- 27355 (= 27730) **R. giganteum.**
- 27357 **R. myrtilloides.**
- 27358 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.**
- 27359 **R. apodectum.**
- 27367 (= 26490) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27368 (= 26491) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27369 (= 26418) **R. stenaulum.**
- 27370 (= 26475) **R. Delavayi.**
- 27372 (= 26489) **R. tanastylum.**
- 27374 (= 26492) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27376 (= 26481) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27377 (= 26477) **R. pennivenium.**
- 27378 (= 26419) **R. Genestierianum.**
- 27389 **R. callimorphum.**
- 27399 (= 26629) **R. habrotrichum.**
- 27400 (= 26632) **R. habrotrichum.**
- 27402 (= 26486) **R. suberosum.**
- 27404 (= 26596) **R. suberosum.**
- 27405 (= 26463) **R. suberosum.**
- 27413 **R. basilicum.**
- 27415 **R. Hardingii.**
- 27416 **R. laxiflorum.**
- 27425 (= 26421) **R. araiophyllum.**
- =27620=26485)
- 27426 (= 26494) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27427 (= 26445) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27429 (= 26507) **R. leptothrium.**
- 27430 (= 26597) **R. leptothrium.**
- 27455 (= 26439) **R. tephropeplum.**
- 27456 (= 26480) **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.**
- 27457 (= 26437) **R. tanastylum.**
- 27458 (= 26447) **R. commodum.**
- 27459 (= 26922) **R. basilicum.**
- 27460 (= 26438) **R. araiophyllum.**
- 27461 (= 27057) **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 27462 (= 27085) **R. glischrum.**
- 27463 (= 26455) **R. glischroides.**
- 27464 (= 26433) **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.**

- 27465 (= 26476) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.  
 27466 (= 26449) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.  
 27467 (= 26936) *R. aperantum*.  
 27468 (= 27105) *R. facetum*.  
 27469 (= 26465) *R. sperabile*.  
 27470 (= 26426) *R. glischroides*.  
 27471 (= 26965) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
 27473 (= 26482) *R. desquamatum*.  
 27474 (= 26931) *R. aperantum*.  
 27475 (= 26984) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 27476 (= 27109) Series *Maddenii*.  
 27477 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27478 (= 26430) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
 27479 (= 27131) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 27480 (= 26937) *R. aperantum*.  
 27481 (= 27012) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27482 (= 26993) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 27483 (= 27025) *R. aperantum*.  
 27484 (= 26921) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 27485 (= 26927) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27486 (= 27081) *R. aperantum*.  
 27487 (= 27011) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27488 (= 27142) *R. myiagram*.  
 27489 (= 26928) Series *Heliolepis*.  
 27490 (= 27137) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27491 (= 27002) *R. aperantum*.  
 27492 (= 26929) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 27493 (= 27079) *R. aperantum*.  
 27494 (= 26966) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27495 (= 27125) *R. caloxanthum*.  
 27496 (= 27113) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27497 (= 27065) Series *Saluenense*.  
 27498 (= 26466) *R. Delavayi*.  
 27499 (= 27097) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27500 (= 27135) *R. Stewartianum*.  
 27501 (= 27122) *R. nmaiense*.  
 27502 (= 26977) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27503 (= 26988) *R. myrtilloides*.  
 27568 (= 27071) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
 27569 (= 27118) *R. myrtilloides*.  
 27570 (= 27099) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
 27571 (= 27119) *R. achroanthum*.



- 27572 (= 27111) *R. aperantum*.  
27573 (= 27019) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27574 (= 26985) *R. caloxanthum*.  
27575 (= 27140) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27576 (= 27083) *R. aperantum*.  
27577 (= 27129) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27578 (= 27128) *R. Kyawi*.  
27579 (= 26925) *R. aperantum*.  
27580 (= 27003) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-*  
*veniens*.  
27581 (= 26434) *R. sperabile*.  
27582 (= 27136) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27583 (= 27054) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
27584 (= 26934) *R. aperantum*.  
27585 (= 26924) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27586 (= 26962) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27587 (= 26926) *R. aperantum*.  
27588 (= 27013) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27589 (= 26978) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
27590 (= 26933) *R. aperantum*.  
27591 (= 26987) *R. achroanthum*.  
27592 (= 26981) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27593 (= 26923) *R. crassum*.  
27594 (= 27134) *R. scyphocalyx*.  
27595 (= 26446) *R. sperabile*.  
27596 (= 27143) *R. Stewartianum*.  
27597 (= 27075) *R. aperantum*.  
27598 (= 26474) Series *Triflorum*.  
27599 (= 26963) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.  
27600 (= 26425) *R. glischroides* var. *arach-*  
*noideum*.  
27601 (= 26442) *R. sperabile*.  
27603 (= 27103) *R. zaleucum*.  
27604 (= 26938) *R. aperantum*.  
27605 (= 26478) *R. sperabile* var. *chimiliense*.  
27606 (= 26495) *R. Meddianum* var. *atroker-*  
*mesinum*.  
27607 (= 26443) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*  
*tamerum*.  
27608 (= 26454) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*  
*tamerum*.  
27609 (= 26428) *R. glischroides*.  
27610 (= 26483) *R. araiophyllum*.  
27611 (= 26431) *R. tephropeplum*.

- 27612 (= 26432) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **hep-**  
**tamerum.**
- 27613 (= 27116) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27614 (= 26429) *R. protistum.*
- 27615 (= 27110) *R. crassum.*
- 27616 (= 26935) *R. arizelum.*
- 27617 (= 26618 *R. bullatum.*  
= 26423)
- 27618 *R. agapetum.*
- 27619 (= 26427) *R. tanastylum.*
- 27620 (= 26421 *R. araiophyllum.*  
= 27425 = 26485)
- 27621 (= 27101) *R. megacalyx.*
- 27622 (= 26422) *R. commodum.*
- 27623 (= 26499) *R. Meddianum* var. **atroker-**  
**mesinum.**
- 27624 (= 27108) *R. arizelum.*
- 27625 (= 26448) *R. glischroides.*
- 27626 (= 27050) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27627 (= 26424) *R. tanastylum.*
- 27628 (= 26464) Series **Maddenii.**
- 27629 (= 26932) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27631 (= 26488) *R. desquamatum.*
- 27632 (= 26484) *R. tanastylum.*
- 27633 (= 27059) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27635 (= 26435) *R. sperabile.*
- 27636 (= 26964) *R. aperantum.*
- 27637 (= 26487) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies  
**euchaites.**
- 27638 (= 26440) *R. Taggianum.*
- 27639 (= 26453) *R. sperabile.*
- 27640 (= 27077) *R. aperantum.*
- 27641 (= 26974) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27642 (= 26961) Series **Heliolepis.**
- 27643 (= 26980) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27644 (= 27061) *R. scyphocalyx* var. **inter-**  
**veniens.**
- 27645 (= 27020) *R. aperantum.*
- 27646 (= 27093) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27647 (= 27138) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27648 (= 27073) *R. aperantum.*
- 27649 (= 27144) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27650 (= 27052) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27651 (= 26930) *R. aperantum.*
- 27652 (= 27133) *R. Stewartianum.*

- 27653 (= 26436) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **hep-**  
**tamerum.**
- 27654 (= 27095) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27655 (= 26461) Series *Maddenii.*
- 27656 (= 26991) *R. myrtilloides.*
- 27657 (= 27115) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27658 (= 27121) *R. calostrotum.*
- 27659 (= 26992) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27660 (= 27117) Series *Trichocladum.*
- 27661 (= 26472) Series *Maddenii.*
- 27662 (= 27051) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27663 (= 27063) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27664 (= 27123) *R. caloxanthum.* Fl. yellow.
- 27665 (= 27132) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27666 (= 27022) *R. aperantum.*
- 27667 (= 26986) *R. Stewartianum.*
- 27668 (= 27087) *R. vaccinioides.*
- 27669 (= 26444) Series *Maddenii.*
- 27670 (= 26457) *R. tephropeplum.*
- 27671 (= 26452) *R. eritimum*, subspecies **hep-**  
**tamerum.**
- 27672 (= 27089) *R. scyphocalyx.*
- 27673 (= 27679) *R. sidereum.*
- =26634=26458)
- 27677 (= 26633) *R. sidereum.*
- 27678 (= 27250) *R. Kyawi.*
- 27679 (= 26634) *R. sidereum.*
- =26458=27673)
- 27685 Series *Maddenii.*
- 27686 (= 26636) *R. micromeres* sp. nov.
- 27687 Series *Maddenii.*
- 27688 (= 26615) Series *Maddenii.*
- 27689 (= 26462) Series *Maddenii.*
- 27690 (= 26459) *R. dendricola.*
- 27697 *R. Delavayi.*
- 27698 (= 26528) *R. araiophyllum.*
- 27700 (= 26797) *R. araiophyllum.*
- 27701 *R. peramoenum.*
- 27702 (= 26792) *R. araiophyllum.*
- 27703 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27705 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27706 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27713 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
- 27714 *R. tanastylum.*
- 27715 *R. Valentinianum.*

- 27717 **R. Delavayi.**  
 27718 **R. Delavayi.**  
 27722 (= 26441) **Series Maddenii.**  
 27724 **R. crassum.**  
 27725 **Series Maddenii.**  
 27727 **R. diaprepes.**  
 27730 (= 27355) **R. giganteum.**  
 27731 **R. supranubium aff.**  
 27737 (= 27738) **R. taronense.**  
 27738 (= 27737) **R. taronense.**  
 27739 (= 26798) **R. racemosum.**  
 27744 **R. araiophyllum.**  
 27745 **R. suberosum.**  
 27746 **R. araiophyllum.**  
 27757 **R. tanastylum.**  
 27758 **R. Genestierianum.**  
 27759 **Series Maddenii.**  
 27761 (= 26791) **R. sidereum.**  
 27766 **R. araiophyllum.**  
 27768 **R. Delavayi.**  
 27769 **R. bullatum.**  
 27771 **R. araiophyllum.**  
 27775 **R. araiophyllum.**  
 27776 **R. crassum.**

## ROCK RHODODENDRONS.

### 1923-1924 EXPEDITION.

- 59029 *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.  
 59030 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.  
 59031 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
 59032 *R. colletum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep rich pink.  
 59033 *R. cloiophorum* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson to carmine.  
 59034 *R. cloiophorum* var. Small shrub. Fl. purple, yellowish at base.  
 59035 *R. sanguineum* var. and/or *didymum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59036 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep reddish-black.  
 59037 *R. himertum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59038 *R. citriniflorum* and/or *sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.  
 59039 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 59040 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-crimson.  
 59041 *R. cloiophorum*, subspecies *roseotinctum*? 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59042 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *trichomiscum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59043 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59044 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.  
 59045 *R. electeum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink, purplish tinge.  
 59046 *R. haemaleum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep carmine-black.  
 59047 *R. Martinianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. "a beautiful pink."  
 59048 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59049 *R. chryseum*? 1-3 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.  
 59050 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59051 *R. colletum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink, mottled with purple.

- 59052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59053 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59054 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.  
 59055 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.  
 59056 *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
 59057 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich crimson, purple tinge.  
 59058 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. cream coloured.  
 59059 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure pale pink.  
 59060 *R. pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.  
 59061 *R. repens*. Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.  
 59062 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.  
 59063 *R. crinigerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59064 *R. recurvum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59065 *R. crinigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59066 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.  
 59067 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59068 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.  
 59069 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.  
 59070 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 59071 Series **Triflorum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich lavender.  
 59072 *R. colletum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.  
 59073 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, slightly tinged pinkish.  
 59074 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. almost black.  
 59075 *R. colletum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. purple-pink.  
 59076 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59077 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59078 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
 59079 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.  
 59080 *R. repens*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. dark red.  
 59081 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich crimson.  
 59082 *R. saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.

- 59083 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. carmine.  
 59084 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft.  
 Fl. rich carmine.  
 59085 *R. praestans*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-  
 pink.  
 59086 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale lavender.  
 59087 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *gymnan-  
 thum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.  
 59088 *R. fulvoides*. 8-10 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.  
 59089 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59090 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.  
 59091 *R. fulvoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59092 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep  
 blackish-crimson.  
 59093 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum*.  
 4 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-pink.  
 59094 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl.  
 pinkish-purple.  
 59095 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. rich pink, spotted  
 purple.  
 59096 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark  
 carmine.  
 59097 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5-6 ft.  
 Fl. white.  
 59098 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl.  
 yellowish-pink.  
 59099 *R. eclecteum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59100 *R. fulvoides*. 14-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59101 *R. eclecteum* var. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-  
 pink.  
 59102 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft.  
 Fl. rich pink with purplish tinge.  
 59103 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft.  
 Fl. carmine, purplish tinge.  
 59104 *R. fictolacteum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.  
 59105 *R. niphargum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. "beautiful  
 rose pink."  
 59106 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.  
 59107 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 8-10 ft.  
 Fl. pinkish-purple.  
 59108 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft.  
 Fl. rich purple.  
 59109 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 7-8 ft.  
 Fl. medium yellow.  
 59110 *R. eclecteum* var. *bellatulum*. 6-8 ft.  
 Fl. rich yellow.

- 59111 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft.  
Fl. pale pink.
- 59112 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*.  
6-8 ft. Fl. dark reddish-purple.
- 59113 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3 ft.  
Fl. deep purple-carmine.
- 59114 *R. probum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purple-pink.
- 59115 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. pale-pink.
- 59116 *R. probum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale cream.
- 59117 *R. probum*. 5 ft. Fl. orange-pink.
- 59118 *R. Beesianum*. 8 ft. Fl. rose-red.
- 59119 *R. coriaceum*. 10 ft. Fl. white?
- 59120 Series *Heliolepis*. 7 ft. Fl. pink, purple  
tinge.
- 59121 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 59122 *R. Forrestii*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. rich  
crimson.
- 59123 *R. proteoides*. 1 ft. Fl. cream, purple  
spots.
- 59124 *R. pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. purplish  
pink.
- 59125 *R. telpeoides*. 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
red.
- 59126 *R. eclecticum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink-red.
- 59127 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep rich  
carmine.
- 59128 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark  
carmine.
- 59129 *R. crinigerum* and/or *iodes*. 5-6 ft.  
Fl. snow white.
- 59130 *R. recurvum*. 2½ ft.
- 59131 *R. sp.* 5-6 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59132 *R. schizopeplum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted  
purple.
- 59133 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2-3 ft. Fl.  
white.
- 59134 *R. drumonium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
- 59135 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. cream,  
spotted purple.
- 59136 Series *Lapponicum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep  
blue.
- 59137 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59138 *R. selense*, subspecies *chalarocladum*.  
4 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.
- 59139 *R. colletum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted  
purple.



- 59140 **R. tritifolium** or **phaeochrysum**. 10 ft.  
Fl. white.
- 59141 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white  
with small purple spots.
- 59142 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale  
pink, deep purple spots.
- 59143 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white  
and reddish-purple.
- 59144 **R. tritifolium** or **dictyotum** or **rus-**  
**sotinctum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59145 Subseries **Roxieanum** at Exbury. 5 ft.  
Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59146 Series **Taliense**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59147 **R. aganniphum** and/or **levistratum**.  
6-8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59148 **R. chryseum**. 5 ins. Fl. yellow.
- 59149 **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **beimaense**.  
3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59150 Series **Triflorum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59152 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-  
purple.
- 59153 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender-  
blue.
- 59154 **R. flavorufum**. 6 ft. Fl. rich purple,  
darker spots.
- 59155 **R. adenogynum** and/or **flavorufum**.  
5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59156 **R. litiense**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59157 **R. gymnanthum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. deep  
purple, darker spots.
- 59158 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnan-**  
**thum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59159 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59160 **R. crinigerum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59161 **R. flavorufum**. 3 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 59162 **R. recurvum**. 3 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59163 Subseries **Roxieanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59164 **R. Wardii**. 4 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59165 **R. chryseum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59166 **R. horaeum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59167 **R. horaeum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59168 Subseries **Sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl.  
reddish-purple.
- 59169 **R. himertum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59170 **R. pocophorum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
- 59171 **R. chaetomallum**. 4 ft. Fl. pink.

- 59172 *R. arizelum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59173 *R. micromeres*. 4 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59174 *R. repens* var. *chamae-Thomsonii*.  
 1-2 ft.  
 59175 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich red.  
 59176 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep  
 crimson.  
 59177 *R. haemaleum* or *didymum*. 2-3 ft.  
 Fl. very dark crimson.  
 59178 *R. hemidartum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.  
 59179 *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*. 5 ft.  
 Fl. red.  
 59180 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.  
 59181 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59182 *R. radicans*. Prostrate plant. Fl. bright  
 red.  
 59183 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59184 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59185 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59186 *R. crinigerum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59187 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59188 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59189 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59190 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. scarlet.  
 59191 *R. genestierianum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.  
 59192 *R. Martinianum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.  
 59193 *R. arizelum*. 15-18 ft.  
 59194 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. red.  
 59195 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59196 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59197 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-  
 red.  
 59198 *R. dasycladum*. 12 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59199 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender  
 to deep purple.  
 59200 *R. tanastylum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.  
 59201 *R. irroratum* and/or *lukiangense*.  
 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59202 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59203 *R. yunnanense*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white,  
 tinged pinkish.  
 59204 Series *Triflorum*, in cultivation at Exbury.  
*R. brevistylum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59205 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 10 ft.  
 Fl. white.  
 59206 *R. cuneatum* var. 2 ft. Fl. red.

- 59207 *R. eriandrum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59208 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59209 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. purple-blue.  
 59210 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep indigo with  
 purplish tinge  
 59211 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
 blue.  
 59212 *R. irroratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59213 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5 ft. Fl.  
 white.  
 59214 *R. impeditum* aff. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.  
 59215 *R. telmateium*. 6-8 ins. Fl. purplish-  
 pink to red.  
 59216 *R. campylogynum*. A few inches. Fl.  
 crimson.  
 59217 *R. pronum*. Prostrate shrub. Fl. white.  
 59218 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59219 *R. aureum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59220 *R. irroratum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59221 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5-6 ft.  
 Fl. white.  
 59222 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59223 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59224 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59225 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 2 ft. Fl. blue.  
 59226 *R. molle*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59227 *R. Wardii* aff. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow,  
 tinged pinkish.  
 59228 *R. dryophyllum* var. 6-8 ft.  
 59229 *R. phaeochrysum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59230 *R. agglutinatum* var. 6 ft.  
 59231 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59232 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-8 ft.  
 59233 *R. dumosulum*. 6-8 ft.  
 59234 *R. sino-grande*. 20-25 ft. Fl. cream.  
 59235 *R. fulvoides*. 18-20 ft.  
 59236 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.  
 18 ft. Fl. red.  
 59237 *R. Wardii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59238 *R. sp.* 10-12 ft.  
 59239 *R. eritimum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red?  
 59240 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. whitish-pink?  
 59241 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale  
 blue.  
 59242 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. purple.  
 59243 *R. cuneatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.

- 59244 *R. anthosphaerum*, subspecies *hylo-*  
*threptum forma*. 8 ft. Fl. purplish-  
red, spotted darker red.
- 59245 *R. niphargum*. 25 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59246 *R. niphargum*. 25-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59247 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. delicate  
pink with a few purple spots.
- 59248 *R. eritimum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
purple.
- 59249 *R. eritimum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. dark purple.
- 59250 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
- 59251 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.  
7-8 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
- 59252 *R. eritimum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59253 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich bluish-  
lavender, on limestone.
- 59254 *R. cuneatum*. 4 ft. Fl. deep lavender,  
on limestone.
- 59255 *R. sp.* 25 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59256 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white
- 59257 *R. radinum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59258 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59259 *R. telmateum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59260 *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59261 *R. sp.* 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59262 *R. telmateium*. 1 ft. Fl. indigo blue.
- 59263 *R. impeditum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
blue.
- 59435 *R. vernicosum* geog. form *araliae-*  
*forme*? Fl. pink, sometimes white or  
purplish.
- 59436 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich pink,  
among limestone.
- 59437 *R. brunneifolium*. 3 ft. Fl. rich  
purplish-rose.
- 59438 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. dark  
crimson.
- 59439 *R. poecilodermum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59440 *R. fictolacteam*. 13-14 ft. Fl. white.
- 59441 *R. cloiophorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. orange to  
red.
- 59442 *R. triplonaevium*. 7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59443 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep  
rose-pink.
- 59444 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright  
red.

- 59445 *R. selense*, subspecies **probum**. 6 ft.  
Fl. pink.
- 59446 *R. selense*, subspecies **pagophilum**.  
3-4 ft. Fl. "handsome pink."
- 59447 *R. fulvoides*. 15-16 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59448 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **brunneifolium**.  
4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 59449 *R. dictyotum*. 7 ft. Fl. white.
- 59450 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59451 *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 59452 *R. chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich  
blue-lavender.
- 59453 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark  
red.
- 59454 *R. eclecticum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-  
red.
- 59455 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow at  
base, lobes red.
- 59456 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59457 *R. Albertsenianum*. 3 ft. Fl. carmine-  
purple.
- 59458 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **mesopolium**.  
2 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59459 *R. fulvastrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow
- 59460 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **temenium**.  
2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59461 *R. Martinianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59462 *R. praestans*. 15-18 ft. Fl. purplish-  
red.
- 59463 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with a  
pinkish tinge.
- 59464 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59465 *Series Trichocladum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep  
yellow.
- 59466 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white with a  
tinge of pink.
- 59467 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59468 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with  
a pinkish tinge.
- 59469 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59470 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purple with a  
pinkish tinge.
- 59471 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white with  
pinkish-purple tinge.
- 59472 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59473 *R. repens*. 1 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.

- 59474 **R. floccigerum.** 7 ft. Fl. red with a purplish tinge.
- 59475 **R. proteoides.** 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59476 **Series Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. lavender to bluish-purple.
- 59477 **R. colletum.** 14-15 ft. Fl. rich peach.
- 59478 **R. cosmetum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. deep rich purple to lavender.
- 59479 **R. megeratum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59480 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59481 **R. praestans.** 8-10 ft. Fl. purple, tinged pink.
- 59482 **R. saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59483 **R. didymum.** 1½ ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59484 **R. saluenense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59485 **R. chamaetortum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 59486 **R. Roxieanum.** 5 ft. Fl. white, spotted dark purple.
- 59487 **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59488 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59489 **R. Forrestii.** Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59490 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow, red lobes.
- 59491 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
- 59492 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59493 **R. sanguineum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59494 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59495 **R. fulvoides.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59496 **R. sanguineum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very rich carmine.
- 59497 **R. fulvoides.** 5-6 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59498 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59499 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 59500 **R. cloiophorum.** 2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.

- 59501 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59502 **R. selense.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson, tinged pinkish.
- 59503 **R. eclecteum var. bellatulum.** 6 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59504 **R. chalarocladum.** 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59505 **R. telopeum.** 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59506 **R. desquamatum.** 12-20 ft. Fl. lavender, spotted purple.
- 59507 **R. niphargum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 59508 **R. oulotrichum.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59509 **R. cantabile.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59510 **R. levistratum.** 5 ft.
- 59511 **R. dumosulum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink, tinged purple, with dark purple spots.
- 59512 Series **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59513 Series **Lapponicum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep indigo shading to lighter blue.
- 59514 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. purple, paler at base.
- 59515 **R. globigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59516 **R. dryophyllum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59517 **R. levistratum.** 3 ft. Fl. white to purple, spotted deep purple.
- 59518 **R. dryophyllum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 59519 **R. levistratum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59520 **R. aiolopeplum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59521 **R. russotinctum.** 10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59522 **R. tritifolium.** 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59523 **R. Wardii.** 5-10 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59524 **R. recurvum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59525 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **gymnanthum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59526 **R. Wardii.** 8-10 ft. Fl. rich white.
- 59527 Series **Taliense.** 6 ft. Fl. pale pink, spotted purple.
- 59528 **R. flavorufum.** 5 ft. Fl. rich purplish-red, spotted dark purple.
- 59529 **R. flavorufum.** 8 ft. Fl. pinkish white.
- 59530 **R. Wardii.** 5 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59531 **R. flavorufum.** 13-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59532 **R. pocophorum.** 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59533 **R. chaetomallum.** Fl. rich carmine.

- 59534 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.  
 59535 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. red with  
 glaucous tinge.  
 59536 *R. hemidartum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59537 *R. crassum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59538 *R. fulvoides*. 15 ft. Fl. red.  
 59539 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-  
 red.  
 59540 *R. charitostreptum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59541 *R. Coryanum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.  
 59542 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.  
 59543 *R. catacosmum*. 10 ft. Fl. red.  
 59544 *R. arizelum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. red.  
 59545 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59546 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.  
 59547 Series *Stamineum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. red.  
 59548 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. red.  
 59549 *R. horaeum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange-red.  
 59550 *R. arizelum*. 16-18 ft. Fl. red.  
 59551 Series *Selense*. 7 ft.  
 59552 *R. chaetomallum*. 3½ ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59553 *R. sanguineum aff.* 2 ft.  
 59554 *R. dasycladum*. 3 ft.  
 59555 *R. didymum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.  
 59556 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *gymnogynum*.  
 15 ft.  
 59557 *R. megacalyx*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59558 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft.  
 59559 *R. fulvoides*. 6-8 ft.  
 59560 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. red.  
 59561 *R. sinonuttalii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow to  
 cream coloured.  
 59562 *R. colletum*. 6 ft.  
 59563 *R. fictolacteam*. 20 ft. Fl. white.  
 59564 *R. cantabile*. 1½ ft. Fl. deep indigo  
 blue.  
 59565 *R. fictolacteam*. 24 ft. Fl. white.  
 59566 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 59567 *R. croceum* and/or *cucullatum*. 5-6 ft.  
 Fl. cream to yellow with a pinkish tinge.  
 59568 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59569 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-  
 purple.  
 59570 *R. cucullatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted  
 with purple.  
 59571 *R. cucullatum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.



- 59572 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59573 *R. Clementinae*. 18 ft. Fl. white to pink.  
 59574 *R. eritimum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red to purple.  
 59575 *R. poecilodermum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59576 *R. artosquameum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59577 *R. racemosum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59578 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59579 Series *Irroratum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white, spotted purple.  
 59580 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59581 *R. irroratum*. 25 ft. Fl. white.  
 59582 *R. irroratum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
 59583 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, on limestone.  
 59584 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. red.  
 59585 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.  
 59586 *R. agastum*, in cult. *R. Delavayi forma*. 8 ft.  
 59587 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. lavender-blue.  
 59588 *R. fictolacteum*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59589 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted with purple.  
 59590 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59591 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.  
 59592 *R. aureum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 59593 *R. timeteum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. purple.  
 59594 *R. recurvum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59595 *R. cucullatum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.  
 59596 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.  
 59597 *R. russatum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep bluish-purple.  
 59598 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich blue.  
 59599 *R. vernicosum forma*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-white, deep purple markings.  
 59600 *R. dryophyllum*. 7-8 ft.  
 59601 *R. vernicosum forma*. 5-6 ft.  
 59602 *R. dryophyllum*. 8-10 ft.  
 59603 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft.  
 59604 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.  
 59605 *R. colletum*. 6-10 ft.  
 59606 *R. levistratum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59607 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.  
 59608 *R. schizopeplum*. 4 ft.

- 59609 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-8 ft.  
 59610 *R. schizopeplum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59611 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59612 *R. colletum*. 5-6 ft.  
 59613 *R. sp.* 20 ft.  
 59614 *R. irroratum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. red.  
 59615 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft. Fl. rich blue.  
 59616 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark  
 purplish-blue.  
 59617 *R. adenogynum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white,  
 dotted with red.  
 59618 *R. Traillianum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. white with  
 a pinkish tinge.  
 59619 *R. Traillianum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59620 *R. irroratum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
 white.  
 59621 *R. Beesianum*. 20 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 59622 *R. litiense*. 6 ft. Fl. rich yellow.  
 59623 *R. niphargum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59624 *R. fictolacteam*. 25 ft. Fl. white.  
 59625 *R. vernicosum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59626 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. purple-  
 lavender.  
 59627 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.  
 59628 *R. fictolacteam*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
 59629 *R. brevistylum*. 8 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
 59630 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.  
 59631 *R. cephalanthum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. white.  
 59632 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59633 *R. Traillianum*. 5 ft. Fl. white.  
 59634 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.  
 59635 *R. Traillianum*. 15 ft. Fl. white.  
 59636 *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.  
 59637 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.  
 59638 *R. racemosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. red, on  
 limestone.

---

 1925-1926 EXPEDITION.

- 13278 *R. Przewalskii*.  
 13279 *R. anthopogonoides*.  
 13302 *R. Przewalskii*.  
 13303 *R. thymifolium*.  
 13596 *R. capitatum*.  
 13597 *R. anthopogonoides*.

- 13598 *R. thymifolium*.  
13599 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white pink.  
13600 *R. capitatum*.  
13601 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
13605 *R. capitatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bluish.  
13610 *R. anthopogonoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
13611 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.  
13612 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft.  
13613 *R. rufum*.  
13622 *R. capitatum*.  
13628 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep pink,  
spotted purple.  
13629 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
13630 *R. rufum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish, purple  
spotted.  
13634 *R. capitatum*.  
13635 *R. capitatum*.  
13636 *R. anthopogonoides*. 5 ft. Fl. white.  
13640 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.  
13643 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, purplish-  
lilac tinge.  
13645 *R. rufum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
13647 *R. rufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-white,  
spotted purple.  
13649 *R. rufum*. 5 ft.  
13650 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
13674 *R. capitatum*.  
13675 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.  
13676 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
13677 *R. Przewalskii*. 4 ft. Fl. white.  
13678 *R. rufum*. 5-8 ft.  
13679 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
13680 *R. rufum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. pinkish.  
13681 *R. Przewalskii*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
13682 *R. rufum*.  
13683 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.  
13684 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.  
13685 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft.  
13686 *R. Przewalskii*. 5 ft.  
13688 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.  
13691 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.  
13692 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.  
13693 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.  
13694 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.  
13695 *R. Przewalskii*. 6-15 ft.  
13696 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.

- 13697 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.  
 14928 *R. rufum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. pale to deep  
 pink, spotted purple.  
 15004 *R. micranthum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.  
 15014 *R. rufum*. 10-15 ft.

---

1929 EXPEDITION.

- 03749 Series *Irroratum*. 8-10 ft.  
 84057  
 18142  
 03750 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84067 10-15 ft. Fl. purple.  
 18158  
 03751 Series *Taliense*. 6 ft.  
 84062  
 18152  
 03752 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84069 4-6 ft. Fl. purple.  
 18160  
 03756 *R. adenogynum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.  
 84073  
 18164  
 03757 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84059  
 18144  
 03758 Series *Lacteum* (? spec. nov.) 10 ft.  
 84061  
 18150  
 03760 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84065 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 18156  
 03761 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
 84063 10-12 ft. Fl. purplish-red.  
 18153  
 03763 *R. cucullatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
 84064  
 18155

- 03764 **R. globigerum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84070  
 18161
- 03788 **R. vernicosum aff.** 5-8 ft.  
 84054  
 18139
- 03789 **R. sp.** 10-20 ft. Fl. purple.  
 84060  
 18149
- 03790 Series **Lacteam.** 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84056  
 18141
- 03791 Series **Lacteam.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white.  
 84053  
 18138
- 03792 **R. cucullatum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84066  
 18157
- 03794 **R. adenogynum.** 5-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84071  
 18162
- 03799 **R. intortum aff.** (= **sigillatum** in book).  
 84068 5-10 ft. Fl. white.  
 18159
- 03800 Series **Falconeri.** ? spec. nov. or **R. rex.**  
 84099 15-25 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
 18234
- 03828 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pinkish.  
 84090  
 18186
- 03829 **R. muliense aff.** 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-  
 84091 pink.  
 18187
- 03830 Series **Lacteam.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
 84085  
 18179
- 03831 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.**  
 84076 10 ft. Fl. purplish.  
 18170

- 03832 Series **Irroratum**, subseries **Parishii**.  
 84075 25 ft.  
 18169
- 03833 **R. globigerum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84082  
 18176
- 03834 **R. globigerum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white.  
 84080  
 18174
- 03835 **R. sphaeroblastum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 84088  
 18182
- 03837 Series **Barbatum**. 6-8 ft.  
 84098  
 18228
- 03838 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.  
 84093  
 18222
- 03839 Series **Lapponicum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-  
 84094 purple.  
 18223
- 03840 Series **Barbatum**. 10-12 ft.  
 84096  
 18226
- 03844 Series **Lapponicum**. 2 ft. Fl. dark blue.  
 84095  
 18224
- 03845 **R. adenogynum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. purplish-  
 84079 pink.  
 18173
- 03847 **R. sinogrande**. 30 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84103  
 18331
- 03848 **R. Wardii**. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84104  
 18332
- 03849 **R. Wardii**. 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84105  
 18333

- 03850 **R. Stewartianum.** 10 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84111  
 18350
- 03852 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84106  
 18336
- 03853 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84107  
 18337
- 03854 **R. basilicum** aff. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale  
 84108 yellow.  
 18338
- 03855 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84109  
 18339
- 03857 **R. megeratum** aff. 2 ft. Fl. white.  
 84110  
 18341
- 03861 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84113  
 18352
- 03862 **R. telopeum form telopeoides.** 8-10  
 84114 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 18353
- 03863 **R. aperantum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84115  
 18354
- 03864 **R. chaetomallum** var. 3-4 ft. Fl.  
 84116 pink.  
 18355
- 03865 **R. chaetomallum** var. 2-4 ft. Fl.  
 84117 pink.  
 18356
- 03866 **R. chaetomallum** var. 2-4 ft. Fl.  
 84118 rich red.  
 18357
- 03868 **R. chaetomallum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. deep  
 84119 reddish to black.  
 18359

- 03874 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark  
84120 blue.  
18365
- 03875 **R. poecilodermum aff.** 4-6 ft. Fl.  
84121 white.  
18366
- 03876 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-3 ft. Fl.  
84122 purplish-red.  
18367
- 03881 **R. telopeum form telopeoides.** 4-6  
84124 ft. Fl. yellow.  
18373
- 03883 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84125  
18375
- 03884 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84126  
18376
- 03885 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84127  
18377
- 03886 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. red.  
84128  
18378
- 03887 **R. aperantum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84129  
18379
- 03890 **R. chaetomallum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. dark  
84132 red.  
18382
- 03891 **R. telopeum form telopeoides.** 6-8  
84133 ft. Fl. yellow.  
18383
- 03892 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl.  
84134 purple.  
18384
- 03893 **R. coriaceum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
84135  
18385



- 03894 *R. glischrum*. 15-16 ft. Fl. red.  
84136  
18386
- 03895 *R. glischrum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. red (?)  
84137  
18387
- 03896 *R. trichocladum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.  
84138  
18388
- 03897 *R. chaetomallum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.  
84139  
18389
- 03898 *R. basilicum* aff. 25 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84140  
18390
- 03899 *R. basilicum* aff. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.  
84141  
18391
- 03902 *R. commodum* aff. 3-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84142  
18395
- 03903 *R. basilicum* aff. 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.  
84143  
18396
- 03904 *R. basilicum* aff. 25 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84144  
18397
- 03908 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84147  
18402
- 03910 *R. crassum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84149  
18404
- 03912 *R. chaetomallum* var. 4 ft. Fl. blackish-  
84151 red.  
18406
- 03913 *R. coriaceum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white.  
84152  
18407

- 03914 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pale red  
 84153 to purplish.  
 18408
- 03915 Series **Triflorum.** 2-5 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 84154  
 18409
- 03916 Series **Triflorum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
 84155  
 18410
- 03917 Series **Triflorum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.  
 84156  
 18411
- 03919 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.  
 84158  
 18413
- 03920 Series **Thomsonii.** 5-6 ft.  
 84159  
 18415
- 03921 **R. eclecticum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84160  
 18416
- 03923 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 84161  
 18418
- 03926 **R. Martinianum aff.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 84163  
 18421
- 03929 **R. sp.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.  
 84164  
 18424
- 03935 **R. basilicum aff.** 15-18 ft. Fl. pale  
 84165 pink.  
 18433
- 03936 **R. crassum.** 6-8 ft.  
 84166  
 18434
- 03937 **R. recurvum var. oreonastes.** 2 ft.  
 84167 Fl. white.  
 18435

- 03939 *R. dictyotum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84169  
18437
- 03940 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
84170  
18438
- 03941 *R. dictyotum* aff. 5-7 ft. Fl. white.  
84171  
18439
- 03942 *R. Beesianum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
84172  
18440
- 03943 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84173  
18441
- 03945 *R. Beesianum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.  
84175  
18443
- 03946 *R. dictyotum* aff. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84176  
18444
- 03947 *R. Clementinae*. 5-7 ft. Fl. rich pink.  
84178  
18446
- 03948 *R. fictolacteum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
84179  
18447
- 03949 *R. Clementinae*. 5-6 ft. Fl. purplish-red.  
84180  
18448
- 03950 *R. glischrum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.  
84181  
18449
- 03951 *R. chameunum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.  
84182  
18450
- 03954 Series *Saluenense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-  
84185 purple, dark carmine calyx.  
18453

- 03955 Series **Saluenense.** 2 ft.  
84186  
18454
- 03956 **R. Wardii.** 8-10 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.  
84187  
18455
- 03959 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.  
84190  
18458
- 03960 **R. fictolacteum.** 15-18 ft.  
84191  
18459
- 03961 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale  
84192 blue.  
18460
- 03963 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pink.  
84193  
18462
- 03964 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. red.  
84194  
18463
- 03965 **R. sanguineum aff.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84195  
18464
- 03966 **R. floccigerum.** 4 ft. Fl. deep red.  
84196  
18465
- 03967 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84197  
18466
- 03968 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. red.  
84198  
18467
- 03969 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. crimson.  
84199  
18468
- 03970 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. red.  
84200  
18469

- 03972 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
84201  
18471
- 03974 **R. leptothrium.** 2-5 ft. Fl. purplish-  
84202 red.  
18473
- 03977 **R. ciliicalyx aff.** 2-3 ft.  
84205  
18476
- 03983 **R. sigillatum aff.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.  
84074  
18168
- 03984 **R. croceum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. yellow.  
84097  
18227
- 03985 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.  
84084  
18178
- 03987 **R. rubiginosum aff.** 8-10 ft. Fl.  
84092 pinkish-purple.  
18189
- 03988 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pink.  
84089  
18185
- 03989 **R. racemosum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. varying  
84100 from white to pink, bluish-pink, and  
18275 purple.
- 03990 **Series Lacteam.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white.  
84077  
18171
- 03991 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.  
84086  
18180
- 03993 **R. Beesianum.**  
84177  
18445
- 04007 **R. heliolepis,** Franch. For previous  
84050 introduction see No. 59715.

- 04012 **R. sp.** 10 ft. Fl. pale pink.  
84207
- 04020 **R. sp.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white.  
84208
- 04021 **R. sp.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.  
84209
- 04022 **R. sp.** 2-3 ft. Fl. blue.  
84210
- 04023 **R. sp.** 6-12 ft. Fl. pink.  
84211
- 04084 **R. sp.** 15 ft. Fl. pink.  
84214
- 04085 **R. sp.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, tinged pink.  
84215

## KINGDON WARD RHODODENDRONS

## 1913 EXPEDITION.

- 260 **R. charianthum.**  
 406 **R. melinanthum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.  
 529 **R. Wardii.** 15-21 ft. Fl. dilute yellow,  
 slightly tinged crimson within base.  
 768 **R. aganniphum.** 2-3 ft.  
 793 **R. campylogynum.** Dwarf carpet shrub.  
 Fl. blood red.

## 1919 EXPEDITION.

- 3038 **R. bullatum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed  
 pink.  
 3039 Series **Triflorum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
 purple.  
 3040 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.**  
 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.  
 3042 **R. glischrum** (in cultivation probably  
**R. habrotrichum**).  
 3061 **R. sidereum.** 25-35 ft. Fl. pale cream,  
 purple blotch.  
 3095 **R. megeratum.** Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-  
 yellow, orange-red anthers.  
 3096 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.  
 3097 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. lemon-yellow, basal  
 greenish spots.  
 3101 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. cream with small  
 purple blotch.  
 3155 **R. hylaeum** and or **eritimum** subspecies  
**gymnogynum.** 10-25 ft.  
 3172 **R. myrtilloides.** Dwarf. Fl. plum-  
 coloured, white anthers.  
 3248 **R. crassum.** 12 ft. Fl. white.  
 3267 **R. euchroum** (in cultivation **R. herpes-**  
**ticum**). 1 ft. Fl. brick red to flaming  
 orange.  
 3299 Series **Triflorum.** 8 ft. Fl. bright purple.  
 3300 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-10 ft.  
 3301 **R. aperantum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson-  
 scarlet.

- 3302 *R. charitostreptum*. 1 ft. Fl. lemon,  
brick red anthers.
- 3303 *R. myrtilloides*. Cushion shrub. Fl. port  
wine coloured.
- 3304 *R. achroanthum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 3305 *R. lithophilum*. 3 ft. Fl. pale sulphur.
- 3365 *R. nmaiense*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. delicate  
pink.
- 3390 *R. keleticum*. Dwarf. Fl. rich purple.
- 3391 *R. campylogynum*. Cushion shrub. Fl.  
flesh pink.
- 3392 *R. herpesticum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dirty yellow.
- 3408 *R. cyclium*. 2-3 ft.
- 3721 *R. cyclium*. 6-8 ft. In cultivation *cal-*  
*oxanthum*?

## 1921 EXPEDITION.

- 3776 *R. pachypodum*. Fl. white.
- 3784 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. hot crimson.
- 3805 *R. decorum*. 15 ft.
- 3948 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. bright  
scarlet.
- 3952 *R. pubescens*? Fl. pink.
- 3952a *R. mollicomum*. In cult. *R. pubescens*.  
Fl. pink.
- 3953 *R. pubescens*. Fl. rose.
- 3998 *R. sphaeranthum*. 1 ft. Fl. rose-pink or  
milk white.
- 4023 *R. muliense*. Undershrub. Fl. sulphur  
yellow.
- 4050 *R. hemitrichotum*. 4-8 ft.
- 4102 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.  
purple.
- 4160 *R. acraium*. Bush. Fl. snow white.
- 4170 *R. Wardii*. 25 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
- 4177 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.  
6-11 ft. Fl. rose-pink with purple spots.
- 4184 *R. intricatum*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl.  
brilliant lavender blue.
- 4185 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 20 ft. Fl. white  
with a few purple spots.
- 4207 *R. cucullatum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white with  
a few purple spots.



- 4211 *R. Beesianum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink with dark purple blotch.
- 4268 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. purple.
- 4308 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
- 4309 *R. oreotrepes*.
- 4322 *R. yunnanense*.
- 4410 *R. puralbum* (in cultivation *R. croceum*?).
- 4456 *R. lysolepis*. Undershrub. Fl. dark purple.
- 4458 *R. Wardii* aff. 8-18 ft.
- 4465 *R. sphaeranthum*.
- 4486 *R. ravum*. 1-2 ft., on limestone.
- 4487 *R. decorum*. Fl. white, or white, flushed pink.
- 4509 *R. fictolacteum*. Large tree.
- 4583 *R. elaeagnoides* (in cultivation *R. racemosum*?). Fl. cherry or plum coloured.
- 4733 *R. telmateium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 4843 *R. phaeochryseum*. 12-15 ft.
- 4860 *R. Traillianum* var. 25 ft.
- 4974 *R. yunnanense*. Fl. pale pink.
- 4994 *R. hemitrichotum*.
- 4995 *R. niphargum*. 30 ft., in forest facing limestone cliffs.
- 5001 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. pale pink.
- 5002 *R. decorum* (in cultivation series *Irroratum*).
- 5004 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. white, flushed palest pink.
- 5005 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft.

## 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 5384 *R. tsarongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. chalk white, pink calyx.
- 5385 *R. sclerocladum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5405 Series *Fortunei*. 6-8 ft.
- 5409 *R. agglutinatum*. 25 ft.
- 5414 *R. selense* aff. 6-10 ft.
- 5415 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 20 ft.

- 5416 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft.  
 5417 *R. repens*.  
 5418 *R. sinogrande*. 40-60 ft. Fl. white.  
 5421 *R. oleifolium*. 1-3 ft.  
 5425 *R. stenaulum*. 30-50 ft.  
 5427 *R. crinigerum*. 2-3 ft.  
 5428 *R. rubiginosum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. purple.  
 5430 *R. keleticum*.  
 5431 *R. chaetomallum*.  
 5432 *R. didymum*. 1-2 ft.  
 5433 *R. haemaleum*. 4-6 ft.  
 5434 *R. Martinianum*. 2-4 ft.  
 5435 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.  
     1-2 ft.  
 5436 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.  
 5437 *R. brachyanthum*. 2-3 ft.  
 5438  
 5438a *R. arizelum*. 15-20 ft.  
 5438b Series *Heliolepis*.  
 5439 *R. bullatum*. 6-10 ft.  
 5440 *R. bullatum*.  
 5445 *R. facetum* or *agapetum*. 20-30 ft.  
 5446 *R. aureum*. 3-6 ft.  
 5447 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.  
 5448 *R. crassum*. 6-10 ft.  
 5449 *R. taronense*. 6-10 ft.  
 5457 Series *Thomsonii*. 6-12 ft.  
 5458 *R.* Tree of 15-25 ft.  
 5458a Mixed seed of alpinas.  
 5466 *R. sinonuttalii*. 15-25 ft.  
 5469 *R. agapetum*. 15-20 ft.  
 5480 *R. neriiflorum* var. 5 ft.  
 5481 *R. brachyanthum*. 3-6 ft.  
 5482 *R. keleticum*. 1 ft.  
 5483 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **phaedropum**.  
     Shrub or small tree. 5-20 ft.  
 5484 *R. pocophorum*. Small undershrub.  
 5485 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft.  
 5487 *R. herpesticum*. Low spreading bush.  
     Fl. tawny orange-red.  
 5489 *R. melinanthum*. 3-5 ft.  
 5490 Series *Fortunei*? or series **Irroratum**?  
     3-5 ft.  
 5508 *R. indicum* forma. 12-15 ft.  
 5533 *R. agapetum*. 10-15 ft.

- 5545 *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.  
 5602 *R. sp.*

## 1924-1925 EXPEDITION.

- 5656 *R. vellereum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white or flushed pink, speckled purple.  
 5659 *R. hirtipes*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pure rose-pink, speckled carmine, broad bands of pink and white outside.  
 5660 *R. niveum aff.* 20-30 ft. Fl. white, purple blotch.  
 5687 *R. triflorum var.?* Fl. pure yellow, or flushed ochre, mahogany, or almost salmon-pink.  
 5687a  
 5700 *R. kongboense*. 8 ft. Fl. rose, or pale pink.  
 5718 *R. colletum*. Fl. white, or flushed more or less deeply rose and purple blotch.  
 5729 Series *Lapponicum*. 12-15 ins. Fl. purple, violet or lavender.  
 5732 *R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum aff.* 15-25 ft. Fl. rose-carmine with deeper spots.  
 5733 *R. temoense*. Low undershrub. Fl. snow white.  
 5734 *R. fragariflorum*. 6 ins. Fl. crushed strawberry.  
 5735 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-3 ft. Fl. purple.  
 5736 *R. Wardii*. 15-20 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.  
 5756 Series *Thomsonii*. Seed mixed.  
 5759 *R. agglutinatum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pink, rose or crimson, more or less spotted purplish-crimson.  
 5777 *R. paludosum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple to lavender.  
 5778 *R. paludosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. purple.  
 5790 *R. timeteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.  
 5792 *R. paludosum*.  
 5828 *R. riparium*. 1 ft. Fl. bright rosy-purple with darker spots.  
 5829 *R. melinanthum*. 12-15 ins. Fl. pale yellow, spotted yellowish-green.

- 5830 *R. cerasinum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. brilliant scarlet, five coal-black glands at base.
- 5842 *R. campylogynum*. 6 ins. Fl. dusky plum colour.
- 5843 *R. curvistylum*, Ward Manuscript. (? = *R. tsangpoense*). 1-2 ft. Fl. dark cerise.
- 5844 *R. tsangpoense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 5844a *R. tsangpoense*.
- 5845 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoxa*. 2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 5846 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoxa*. A few inches. Fl. crimson.
- 5847 *R. repens* var. *chamaethauma*. Fl. bright carmine with darker spotting.
- 5848 *R. temoense*. 12-15 ins. Fl. snow white.
- 5849 Series *Anthopogon*. 6-9 ins. Fl. cream.
- 5850 *R. kongboense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 5851 *R. mekongense*. Fl. bright yellow lobes, tinged red on reverse.
- 5853 *R. campylocarpum* var. 6 ft. Fl. cream, sulphur or white, with basal blotch.
- 5856 *R. pumilum*. Matted shrub. Fl. pale pink or pinkish-purple.
- 5861 Series *Sanguineum*. 2 ft.
- 5862 *R. paludosum*. In cult. at Exbury.  
*R. pumilum*. Fl. pale violet.
- 5863 *R. doshongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 5874 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft. Fl. orange.
- 5875 *R. eudoxum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white, speckled crimson.
- 5876 *R. uniflorum*. Dwarf plant. Fl. purple.
- 5877 *R. arizelum*. 15-25 ft. Fl. white, purple basal flash.
- 5878 ) *R. eudoxum* aff. Seed probably mixed  
5879 ) together with 5875.  
5880 )
- 5911 *R. sp.*
- 5940 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. magenta-purple.
- 5953 *R. sp.*
- 5971 Sub-series *Roxieanum*. 6-10 ft. or 15-20 ft.
- 5994 *R. elaeagnoides*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. pale yellow, greenish-yellow spots.
- 6020 *R. kongboense*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.

- 6021 Series *Anthopogon*. 3-6 ft. Fl. pink.  
 6026 Series *Triflorum*. 15-25 ft. Fl. orange.  
 6069 *R. virgatum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.  
 6079 *R. sp.*  
 6215 *R. campanulatum* var. 10-15 ft.  
 6223 *R. hirtipes* var. 6-8 ft.  
 6229 *R. campylocarpum*. 6-10 ft.  
 X 6250 near *R. megeratum*. X  
 6251 *R. micromeres* var.  
 6256 *R. glischrum*. 6-12 ft.  
 6257 } *R. Keysii*? contains also a good *Trichocla-*  
 6257a) *dum (R. melinanthum aff.)*. 8-10 ft.  
 6258 *R. niveum*. 20-25 ft.  
 6261 *R. exasperatum*. 40-50 ft.  
 6261a *R. sino-grande*.  
 6263 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft.  
 6273 *R. leucaspis*. 1-2 ft. Fl. milky-white.  
 6275 Series *Triflorum*. 15-20 ft.  
 6276 *R. Maddenii*. 10-15 ft.  
 6278 *R. auritum*. 6-10 ft.  
 6279 *R. virgatum* var. 5 ft. Fl. pink.  
 6281 *R. glischrum*. 20-25 ft.  
 6283 *R. vaccinioides*. 1 ft.  
 6284 *R. Kendrickii*. 35-40 ft. Fl. deep crimson.  
 6285 Series *Barbatum*? Series *Irroratum*?  
       8-12 ft. Fl. scarlet.  
 6286 *R. megacalyx*. 6-8 ft.  
 6291 Series *Boothii*. 1-3 ft.  
 6301 *R. pemakoense*. Undershrub.  
 6303 *R. tephropeplum*. 6-8 ft.  
 6304 Series *Edgeworthii*. 8-12 ft.  
 6307 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.  
 6310 *R. Lindleyi*? 12-18 ins.  
 6311 *R. Coryanum* var. 30-40 ft. Fl. pinkish-  
       purple spotted.  
 6313 *R. flavantherum*. Fl. bright clear yellow,  
       orange anthers.  
 6325 *R. scopulorum*. 15 ft.  
 6330 Series *Ovatum*. 12-18 ins.  
 6333 *R. Nuttallii* var. 15-20 ft. Fl. white,  
       pale yellow at base.  
 6335 Series *Ovatum*. 10-15 ft.  
 6354 *R. scopulorum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white,  
       flushed rose.  
 6401 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.  
 6403 Series *Arboreum*. 10 ft.

- 6409 Series *Triflorum*. 5-10 ft.  
 6411 Series *Lepidotum*. 2-4 ft.  
 6413 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.  
 6414 Series *Stamineum*. 15-25 ft.  
 6415 Series *Maddenii*. 2-3 ft.

## 1926 EXPEDITION.

- 6735 *R. insculptum*. Undershrub. Fl. bright orange, red anthers.  
 6736 *R. Maddenii*. 10-12 ft.  
 6751 *R. aureum*. Fl. bright butter yellow.  
 6753 *R. sidereum*. 30 ft. Fl. cream, twin basal violet spots.  
 6782 *R. sinogrande*. 60-80 ft.  
 6792 *R. sidereum*. 40-50 ft.  
 6793 *R. seinghkuense*. Fl. bright canary-yellow.  
 6794 *R. tephropeplum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. flesh pink, or pink and white.  
 6795 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.  
 6805 *R. chaetomallum*. Small tangled bush. Fl. blood red.  
 6806 *R. trichocladum*. 5 ft. Fl. bright yellow.  
 6807 *R. bullatum*. Fl. white.  
 6809 *R. Taggianum*.  
 6818 *R. arizelum*. Small tree. Fl. pink fading to cream with basal purple flash.  
 6819 *R. megeratum*. Fl. pale yellow.  
 6829 *R. chaetomallum*. Bushy undershrub. Fl. bright blood red or carmine or flesh pink.  
 6831 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet to carmine.  
 6832 *R. repens*. Creeping plant. Fl. scarlet.  
 6833 *R. hylaeum*. 30-40 ft. Fl. pink, spotted at base.  
 6834 *R. tephropeplum* var. Fl. bright rose-purple.  
 6848 *R. micromeres*. Epiphytic undershrub. Fl. pale yellow.  
 6854 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. Fl. light orange, rimmed and streaked red.  
 6855 *R. exasperatum*.

- 6856 **R. vesiculiferum.** Slim tree. Fl. pinkish-purple, splashed deeper at base.
- 6868 **R. telopeum.** Tangled bush. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 6869 **R. eclecteum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, sometimes finely peppered with crimson or purple spots.
- 6884 **R. imperator.** Thin mat plant. Fl. bright purple.
- 6900 **R. eclecteum var.** 6 ft. Fl. glowing rose-pink.
- 6903 **R. riparium.** Small shrub. Fl. bright purple, darker spots.
- 6914 Series **Anthopogon.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 6921 **R. eclecteum var.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink speckled crimson.
- 6923 **R. cerasinum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. creamy-white with broad cherry red band round the summit, or cherry red all through.
- 6924 **R. pruniflorum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. plum-purple, darker spots.
- 6930 **R. campylocarpum.** 6 ft. Fl. bright sulphur, purple basal flash.
- 6935 **R. repens var.** Creeping plant. Fl. bright pink or pinkish-purple.
- 6936 **R. eclecteum var.** 6 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 6945 **R. sanguineum var.**
- 6953 **R. Beesianum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, or pink with crimson basal flash.
- 6954 **R. sigillatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, upper half spotted crimson.
- 6955 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. intense glowing scarlet.
- 6960 **R. luridum.** 1 ft. Fl. violet.
- 6961 **R. pumilum.** 3 ins. Fl. delicate shell pink, sometimes on limestone.
- 6962 **R. myiagram.** 2-3 ft. Fl. milk white, flushed purple.
- 6967 **R. crebreflorum.** 6-8 ins. Fl. white, flushed pale pink.
- 6984 **R. calciphilum.** 6 ins. Fl. bright rosy-purple on limestone.
- 6991 **R. horaeum.** Scrub plant. Fl. blood red.
- 7012 **R. saluenense.** Fl. rich magenta-purple.
- 7023 Series **anthopogon.** 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.

- 7038 *R. hypolepidotum*. 1 ft. Fl. cream, or flushed salmon pink.
- 7046 *R. hypolepidotum*. Fl. yellow.
- 7048 *R. luridum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-magenta.
- 7058 *R. paludoseum*? Fl. purple.
- 7061 *R. riparium*. Dwarf form.
- 7062 *R. riparium*. 12-18 ins. Late flowering form.
- 7084 Series *Lapponicum*.
- 7090 *R. sanguineum aff.* 1 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 7108 *R. brevistylum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or flushed pink with large purplish-crimson blotch.
- 7121 Series *Triflorum*. 6 ft.
- 7122 *R. niphargum*. 20-25 ft.
- 7123 *R. crinigerum*. 12-20 ft.
- 7124 *R. sperabile*. Fl. deep crimson.
- 7125 Series *Thomsonii*. 40-60 ft.
- 7136 *R. manipurense*. Fl. pure white.
- 7137 Series *Edgeworthii*.
- 7138 *R. virgatum*.
- 7139 *R. megacalyx*.
- 7140 *R. arboreum*. Fl. cherry red, darker spots.
- 7171 *R. sp.*
- 7184 *R. recurvoides*. 4-5 ft.
- 7187 Series *Anthopogon*. 1 ft.
- 7188 *R. pruniflorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson plum-purple to violet plum-purple X
- 7189 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 4-6 ft
- 7190 *R. setiferum*. 5 ft.
- 7196 Subseries *Souliei*. Fl. snow white, basal purple flash.
- 7229 *R. lepidotum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. purplish-crimson, dusky spots.
- 7259 Series *Maddennii*. 10-15 ft.
- 7426 *R. tanastylum*.
- 7427 *R. protistum*.
- 7428 *R. Nuttallii*.
- 7455 *R. chrysolepis*. Fl. bright yellow.
- 7523 *R. calciphilum*. 2 ins.
- 7606 Series *Maddenii*.
- 7612 *R. Martinianum*.
- 7625 *R. tanastylum*.
- 7630 *R. notatum*.
- 7642 *R. sinogrande*. 30-40 ft.



## 1927-1928 EXPEDITION.

- 7701 **R. formosum.** 10-12 ft.  
 7717 Series **Maddenii.** Small bush.  
 7723 **R. manipurense.** 20-30 ft.  
 7724 **R. Macabeanum.** 40-50 ft.  
 7725 **R. Elliotii.**  
 7731 **R. bauginiiflorum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale  
 purplish-pink.  
 7732 **R. Johnstoneanum.**  
 7968 **R. arboreum.** Fl. blood red.  
 7969 **R. stenaulum?**  
 8016 **R. dendricola.** Fl. creamy-white.  
 8044 **R. tanastylum.** Small tree. Fl. light or  
 dark amethyst-purple, darker markings.  
 8045 **R. Griffithianum.** Fl. white.  
 8052 **R. bullatum.** Fl. white, flushed rose,  
 purple outside.  
 8069 **R. protistum aff.**  
 8081 **R. vaccinioides.**  
 8101 **R. aureum.** Fl. butter yellow.  
 8112 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies *euchaites*.  
 Fl. bright scarlet.  
 8113 **R. mishmiense.** Fl. deep yellow, spotted  
 ochre.  
 8122 = 8112.  
 8130 **R. sinogrande.** Fl. cream.  
 8163 **R. arizelum.** Fl. cream.  
 8164 **R. crinigerum.** Fl. white, pink, white  
 banded pink, interior heavily spotted  
 purple.  
 8165 **R. deleiense.** Small shrub. Fl. bright  
 purple.  
 8203 **R. eclecticum aff.** Small tree. Fl. purple,  
 dark spots.  
 8205 **R. megacalyx.** 9,000 ft. Possibly hardier  
 than the type.  
 8206 **R. bullatum.** Fl. white, flushed rose-  
 purple.  
 8208 **R. Roylei.** Large bush. Fl. flame coloured.  
 8221 **R. kasoense.**  
 8225 **R. megeratum.** Fl. bright yellow.  
 8227 **R. concinnoides.**  
 8229 **R. riparium.** Undershrub. Fl. bright  
 purple.

- 8238 *R. Hookeri* aff. Medium-sized tree.  
Fl. purple.
- 8239 *R. Roylei*. Small shrub. Fl. flame  
coloured, tawny-orange, salmon.
- 8250 *R. exasperatum*. Fl. bright brick red.
- 8251 *R. lanigerum*. Fl. rose-purple.
- 8254 *R. haematodes*. Fl. blood red.
- 8255 *R. Smithii* var. *intonsum*. Fl. carmine.
- 8256 *R. campylocarpum*. Fl. pale yellow,  
crimson basal flash.
- 8257 *R. pruniflorum*. Small shrub. Fl. plum-  
purple.
- 8258 *R. cerasinum*. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 8259 *R. trichocladum*. Fl. yellowish.
- 8260 *R. patulum*. Prostrate creeper. Fl. bright  
purple, upper lobe spotted crimson.
- 8288 *R. lanatum* var. 3-5 ft. Fl. cream,  
sometimes flushed pink, heavily speckled  
rose-purple.
- 8289 *R. pocophorum*. Fl. glowing translucent  
crimson.
- 8293 *R. haemaleum*. Fl. intense red.
- 8294 *R. Stewartianum* form. Fl. pink.
- 8300 *R. fulvoides*.
- 8326 *R. micromeres*. Undershrub. Fl. sickly  
yellow.
- 8337 *R. crebreflorum*. Prostrate plant. Fl.  
pale shell pink.
- 8341 *R. repens*. Fl. shell pink.
- 8362 Series *Sanguineum*. Probably seed of  
8293 mixed herein.
- 8400 *R. manipurense*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
- 8415 *R. pruniflorum*. Alpine undershrub. Fl.  
claret coloured.
- 8431 Series *Barbatum*. (Hybrid or mutant of  
*crinigerum*.)
- 8521 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *phaedropum*.  
1 ft.
- 8522 *R. kasoense*. 6-8 ft.
- 8545 *R. manipurense*.
- 8546 *R. Lindleyi*. 10-12 ft.
- 8591 *R. virgatum*.
- 8592 *R. mishmiense*.

## LIST OF HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

The following list of hybrid rhododendrons has been compiled from the lists of the principal nursery gardeners. An attempt has been made to give the relative degrees of hardiness by means of letters, but in view of the fact that a great many of the hybrids have not yet been properly tested in this country some errors may have crept in and any criticisms from members of the Rhododendron Association will be very welcome for future guidance. Any new rhododendrons and those of the older ones which are still worth growing are marked with a star, and those rhododendrons which are known to have particular merit have two and even three or four stars against them; some which at present have only one star may well prove to be worth a higher grading. An attempt has been made this year to indicate those rhododendrons which still appear in various lists and which are hardly worth growing in view of the great advance that has been made of recent years in improving the hardy garden hybrid. A trial of the new rhododendrons has been arranged in order to judge of their particular merits and as a result some alterations have been made in the 1932 Year Book.

As a general principle it will be found that the flowers of the following Rhododendrons are seen to much greater advantage when produced in partially shaded situations. Protection from strong wind is also desirable.

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles, but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.
- (Y) Old fashioned and not up to present-day standard.

- A. B. Mitford (*A*) ... .. crimson
- Abraham Dixon (*A*) (*Y*) ... mauve, yellow eye
- Abraham Lincoln (*A*) (*Y*)... red
- \*A. C. Kendrick (*C*) ... lilac rose with red-purple blotch
- Admiral Piet Hein (*C*) ... lilac
- \*Aileen Henderson (*C*) ... yellow to creamy white with  
brown-yellow blotch
- \*Ajax (*A*) ... .. rose, paling at centre
- Alarm (*B*) ... .. white, edged red
- Albescens (*F*) ... .. white
- \*\*Albrecht Durer (*C*) ... bright red, fimbriated
- \*Album elegans (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
- Album grandiflorum (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
- Alexander Adie (*A*) (*Y*) ... deep rose
- Alexander Dancer (*A*) ... bright rose lighter centre
- \*\*Alice (*C*) ... .. deep pink fading to pale rose
- Altaclarensis (*C*) (*Y*) ... red
- Amphion (*A*) (*Y*)... .. red
- \*\*Amy (*B*) ... .. bright rose
- Anica Bricogne (*A*) ... pale mauve
- Ann Willis Fleming (*B*) ... deep pink with dark eye
- P \*Arboreum blood red × (Ernest Gill)
- Mrs. Butler (*C*) ... bright rose carmine
- P \*Arboreum blood red ×
- Shilsoni (*C*) ... .. bright crimson
- P Arboreum gloxinaeflorum (*C*) white, spotted brown
- \*\*\*Armistice Day (*B*) ... blood red
- \*\*Ascot Brilliant (*B*) ... deep crimson
- Atrosanguineum (*A*) ... red
- Aucklandii hybrid red (*C*) light crimson
- P \*Auguste van Geert (*B*) ... bright magenta, large truss
- Bacchus (*A*) ... .. crimson
- \*\*Bagshot Ruby (*B*) ... .. blood crimson
- \*Barbara Wallace (*C*) ... pink with white centre
- Barclayanum (*B*) (*Y*) ... reddish rose

- \*\*\*Barclayi (*E*) ... .. intense crimson  
 \*\*\*\*Barclayi var. Helen Fox (*E*) deep crimson scarlet  
 \*\*\*\*Barclayi var. Robert Fox (*E*) deep blood red  
     Baron Edm. de Rothschild (*A*) light pink  
     Baroness Henry Schröder (*A*) white, finely spotted  
     Baroness Lionel Rothschild palé crimson centre with deeper  
         (*B*) (*Y*) margin  
 \*\*Baroness von Panwitz ... ..  
     Baron Schröder (*A*) ... plum colour, yellowish centre  
 \*\*B. de Bruin (*B*) ... .. red  
     Beauty of Bagshot (*A*) ... mauve turning to white, dark  
         blotch  
 \*\*\*Beauty of Littleworth (*C*) white  
     \*Beauty of Tremough (*D*)... rose pink fading to pale rose  
     \*Beethoven (*C*) ... .. lilac red with purple blotch  
     Bellona (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rosy pink paling at centre  
     \*Bernard Crisp (*B*)... .. pale rose pink  
     \*Bernard Gill (*E*) ... .. carmine pink  
     Bertram Woodhouse Currie  
         (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. crimson, light centre  
 \*\*Betty Wormald (*C*) ... light pink, pale purple blotch  
     Bicolor (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. reddish purple  
 \*\*Black Beauty (*B*) ... .. dark velvet crimson  
*P* Blanche Superbe (*C*) ... white  
     Blandyanum (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*\*Blue Peter (*A*) ... .. pale lavender blue with deeper  
         blotch  
     \*Blushing Beauty (*D*) ... blush pink  
*P* \*\*Bodartianum (*B*) ... .. white with dark eye  
     \*Borde Hill (*C*) ... .. dark red  
     Boule de Neige (*A*) ... white  
     \*Brabantia (*C*) ... .. satiny pink  
     Brayanum (*B*) (*Y*)... .. rosy scarlet  
     Brilliant (*B*) ... .. bright red  
 \*\*\*Britannia (*B*) ... .. bright crimson red

- \*\*Broughtonii (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*\*Broughtonii aureum (*B*) ... yellow (Azaleodendron)  
 \*\*Bulstrode Park (*C*) ... .. dark red  
 \*\*\*Butterfly (*B*) ... .. pale lemon with chocolate blotch  
   B. W. Elliott (*A*) (*Y*) ... clear rose, dark spots  
   Bylsianum (*A*) (*Y*)... .. white, margined cerise  
 \*Campanulatum Distinction  
   (*A*) ... .. pale lavender  
   Candidissimum (*A*) (*Y*) ... white  
 \*Cannizaro (*C*) ... .. pale lilac rose  
   Canon Furse (*B*) (*Y*) ... rose, with dark spots  
   Caractacus (*A*) (*Y*) ... purplish crimson  
 \*Carminata Crispiflora (*D*) carmine pink  
   Catawbiense album (*A*) ... white  
   Catawbiense Boursault (*A*) reddish purple  
   Catawbiense grandiflorum (*A*) purple  
   Catawbiense Thomsonii  
     (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. plum crimson  
   Catherine Van Tol (*B*) ... rosy crimson  
 \*\*\*Caucasicum Fisher's Variety  
   Caucasicum Splendidum (*B*)  
     (*Y*) ... .. light blush  
 \*\*C. B. Van Nes (*C*) ... .. dark scarlet  
   Celia (*C*) ... .. delicate rose madder  
   Charles Dickens (*A*) ... .. red  
   Charles Thorold (*A*) (*Y*)... purple, greenish yellow centre  
   Charlie Waterer (*B*) ... .. scarlet, light centre  
   Chas. Bagley (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. cherry red  
   Chas. Noble (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. deep red, yellow eye  
 \*Cherry Ripe (*B*) ... .. cerise  
 P Chevalier Felix de Sauvage  
   (*B*) ... .. red, with dark spots  
   Chionoides (*A*) ... .. creamy white  
 P \*Christmas Cheer (*B*) ... .. blush  
 P \*\*Ciliatum × moupinense (*C*) pinky white

- P* Cleopatra (*B*) ... .. blush  
 \*Coalition (*C*) ... .. bright salmon red, paler in some forms  
 \*Compactum multiflorum (*B*) blush pink  
 \*Compton's Brow (*C*) ... bright rosy pink  
 Comte de Gomer (*B*) (*Y*) white and crimson edge  
 \*Concessum (*B*) ... .. bright rose, light centre  
 Congestum roseum (*B*) (*Y*) light rose, spotted  
 \*\*Conical Kate (*A*) ... .. clear rosy crimson, yellow blotch  
 \*Constance Carson (*C*) ... pale pink, yellow mark  
 \*Constance Terry (*C*) ... deep pink, fimbriated  
 \*Coombe Royal (*C*) ... delicate pink  
 \*\*Cornish Cross (*D*) ... dull rose pink  
*P\*\*\*\** Cornubia (*E*) ... .. blood red  
 \*\*\*Corona (*B*) ... .. coral pink  
 \*\*Corry Koster (*C*) ... .. light pink, spotted crimson, fimbriated  
 Cotterill (*C*) ... .. deep coral, fimbriated and blotched  
*P* Countess (*C*) ... .. delicate shell pink  
 Countess Fitzwilliam (*B*) carmine rose, dark spots  
 \*Countess of Athlone (*B*) ... mauve  
 Countess of Derby (*B*)  
 (Pink Pearl × Cynthia) ... rose pink  
 Countess of Donoughmore (*A*) light centre, margined bright pink  
 Countess of Haddington (*F*) white flushed rose  
 Countess of Normanton pale mauve, fading to white,  
 (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. darker margin  
 Countess of Sefton (*F*) ... white  
 Countess of Tankerville (*A*) delicate rose  
 C. S. Sargent (*A*) ... red  
 Cunningham's Blush (*B*) ... blush  
 Cunningham's Sulphur (*B*) (probably merely a variety of  
 Caucasicum)  
 Cunningham's White (*B*) white  
 \*\*Cynthia (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson

- \*\*Dairy Maid (*B*) ... .. lemon yellow, flushed pink  
 Dalhousiae Victorianum (*F*) yellow
- \*Daphne Daffarn (*C*) ... salmon rose  
 Daphne Millais (*C*) ... deep pink, spotted
- \*\*\*Daubuzzi (*C*) ... yellowish rose, fading to pale  
 (syn. Dickson's Aucklandii) pink
- \*\*Dawn's Delight (*C*) ... brick red changing to soft pink  
 Delicatissimum (*A*) (*Y*) ... white, tinted pink
- P* Diana (*B*) ... .. white
- \*Diphole Pink (*B*) ... .. deep rose pink
- \*Donald Waterer (*B*) ... pink
- \*Doncaster (*B*) ... .. scarlet crimson
- \*Doncaster × Aucklandii var.  
 roseum (syn. Don. ×) (*D*) red  
 Doncaster Improved (*B*) ... red  
 Dorothy Fortescue (*A*) ... dark cherry red
- \*Douglas McEwan (*C*) ... rosy red  
 Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys (*A*) aniline red  
 Dr. H. J. Lovink (*A*) ... aniline red  
 Dr. Hogg (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. red  
 Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) ... .. rosy crimson
- P* \*\*Dr. Stocker (*C*) ... .. ivory white  
 Dr. V. H. Rutgers (*A*) ... aniline red
- \*\*Dr. W. F. Wery (*C*) ... bright red  
 Duc de Brabant (*A*) ... creamy, semi-double  
 Duchess of Bedford (*A*) (*Y*) deep rose with light marking  
 Duchess of Connaught (*B*) white with lemon coloured marking  
 ing
- \*\*Duchess of Cornwall (*C*) ... pink  
 Duchess of Edinburgh  
 (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. pink
- \*\*Duchess of Portland (*B*) ... white  
 Duchess of Teck (*B*) ... pink  
 Duchess of York (*B*) ... salmon pink with green spots  
 Duke of Connaught (*B*) ... rosy crimson



- \*\*\*Duke of Cornwall (*C*) ... crimson  
 \*Duke of Portland (*B*) ... bright scarlet lighter edge  
 \*Duke of York (*B*) ... rosy pink with brown spots  
 \*Dulcie Daffarn (*C*) ... pink  
 \*\*\*Earl of Athlone (*C*) ... bright blood red  
     Earl of Shannon (*A*) (*Y*)... deep crimson  
*P* Early Gem (*C*) ... .. rosy lilac  
     Edinense (*F*) ... .. white-yellowish base  
     Edith Mackworth Praed (*D*) crimson  
     Edward S. Rand (*A*) ... red  
 \*\*Eileen (*A*) ... .. rose centre with pink edge  
     Elfrida (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. pale rose pink  
     Elizabethae (*D*) ... .. rose pink  
 \*\*Elsa Crisp (*B*) ... .. soft pink with deeper pink margin  
 \*\*\*Elsae (*E*) ... .. cream, red blotch at base  
 \*\*\*Elsie Waterer (*B*)... .. white, dark red blotch.  
     \*Elspeth (*C*) (*Gill*) ... .. white  
 \*\*\*Elspeth (*B*) (*Sloccock*) ... .. scarlet bud, fading to apricot  
     \*Emeline Buckley (*C*) ... .. pink with dark spot  
     \*Emily Mangles (*C*) ... .. pink with crimson blotch  
     \*Enchantress (*C*) ... .. lilac  
     Endsleigh Pink (*B*) ... .. rosy pink  
*P* \*Ernest Gill (*C*) (*Arboreum*  
     blood red × Mrs. Butler) bright rose carmine  
     E. S. Rand (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. red, yellow eye  
     \*Essex Scarlet (*B*) ... .. deep crimson scarlet  
     \*Ethel Stocker (*D*)... .. buds crimson, flowers deep pink  
*P* Euterpe (*B*) ... .. rose  
     Everestianum (*A*)... .. rosy lilac  
     \*Exminster (*C*) ... .. pink over cream  
     Exoniense (*F*) ... .. creamy white  
     Fair Helen (*B*) ... .. white with yellow spot  
     \*Fastuosum flore pleno (*A*) double mauve  
     F. Bettex (*A*) ... .. scarlet, spotted  
     F. D. Godman (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. dark red

- P* \*\*Fire Ball (*D*) ... .. carmine scarlet  
 F. L. Ames (*A*) ... .. rosy pink light centre  
 Florence (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. pink  
 \*Florence Gill (*D*) ... .. white with pink margin  
 Florence Smith (*A*) ... .. pink  
 Fosteriana (*F*) ... .. white  
 Fosteriana × Veitchii (*F*) ... .. white  
 Fragrantissima (*F*) ... .. white tinged pink  
 Francis Dickson (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. bright red  
 \*Francis B. Hayes (*A*) ... .. white, chocolate blotch  
 Fred. Waterer (*A*)... .. crimson  
 Gaiety (*C*) .. .. .. crimson, rayed  
 \*Galatea (*A*)... .. .. soft pink  
 Galathea (Thomsonii  
     × campylocarpum) (*C*)... .. yellowish rose  
*P* Garibaldii (*B*) ... .. salmon red  
 \*\*Garnet (*C*) ... .. deep salmon rose  
 \*\*G. A. Sims (*B*) ... .. deep scarlet crimson  
 Gauntletti (*C*) ... .. white  
 G. B. Simpson (*A*) ... .. purplish blue  
 Gem (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rose, deep pink edge  
 \*Gemmiferum (*B*) ... .. bright magenta rose (Azaleo-  
     dendron)  
 \*General Cavendish (*C*) ... .. dark rosy pink  
 General Grant (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. soft rose  
 \*Geoffrey Henslow (*C*) ... .. bright crimson  
 \*\*Geoffrey Millais (*C*) ... .. white  
 George Cunningham (*B*) (*Y*) .. white with black spots  
 \*George Hardy (*B*) ... .. blush fading white  
 George Hardy × Thomsonii (*C*)  
 Gerard Moser (*B*) ... .. pink  
 Gibsonii (*F*) ... .. white  
 \*Gillii (*D*) ... .. .. rose  
*P*\*\*\*Gill's Crimson (*C*) ... .. blood crimson  
 \*\*Gill's Gloriosa (*D*) ... .. pink

- \*\*Gill's Goliath (*D*) ... pink  
 \*\*\*Gill's Triumph (*D*) ... strawberry red fading to pink  
     Gloire de Boskoop (*B*) ... deep crimson  
     Gloriosum (*A*) (*Y*) ... blush white  
 \*\*Glory of Bagshot (*B*) ... pure white  
 \*\*Glory of Leonardslee (*C*) light strawberry red fading  
 \*\*\*Glory of Littleworth (*B*) ... yellow, dark blotch (Azaleodendron)  
  
 \*\*\*Glory of Penjerrick (*E*) ... deep strawberry red fading to pink  
 \*Goethe (*C*) ... pale mauve, fimbriated  
 \*\*Goldsworth Crimson (*B*)... crimson  
 \*Goldsworth Pink (*B*) ... pink  
 \*Goldsworth White (*B*) ... white  
 \*\*\*Goldsworth Yellow (*B*) ... apricot  
 \*\*Gomer Waterer (*A*) ... white, slightly blushed, late  
     Govenianum (*A*) ... lavender purple (Azaleodendron)  
 \*Graf Zeppelin (*B*) ... soft pink  
*P* Grand Arab (*B*) ... crimson  
     Guido (*B*) (*Y*) ... crimson  
     Gulnare (*B*) ... bright rose, tipped darker pink  
     Guttatum (*B*) ... creamy white, spotted  
 \*Gylla MacGregor (*C*) ... red  
     Hammondii (*A*) ... rosy pink  
*P* \*Handsworth Scarlet (*B*) ... bright red  
*P* \*Handsworth White (*B*) ... white  
*P* Harbinger (*C*) ... pink  
*P* Harrisii (*C*) (*Y*) ... scarlet  
*P* \*\*Harrisii Superbum (*D*) ... deep crimson  
     Helen Fox (*E*) ... see Barclayi  
     \*Helen Paul (*B*) ... soft pink margined rose  
     Helen Rogers (*B*) (*Y*) ... pink madder  
 \*\*Helen Schiffner (*A*) ... white  
     Helen Waterer (*B*) (*Y*) ... red edge, white centre  
     Hellena (*B*)... white suffused and edged pale  
         rosy lilac

	Hendersonii (B) (Y)	...	purple, lighter centre
	Henrietta Sargent (A) (Y)		pink
	Henry Shilson (B)...	...	white
	Hermia (C)	...	rose madder
	H. H. Hunnewell (A) (Y)		darkish crimson
**	His Majesty (D)	...	rose pink
*	H. M. Arderne (B)	...	pink, with dark blotch
*	Holbein (C)	...	lilac rose
*	Hollandia (C)	...	lilac with yellow throat
	Hon. John Boscawen (B)...		pink, yellow centre
*	Horsham (C)	...	deep red
*	H. T. Gill (C)	syn.	
	Luscombei	...	rose
*	Hugh Koster (C)	...	bright crimson
*	Hugh Wormald (C)	...	cerise with white stripe
*	Hugo de Vries (B)	...	pink
	H. W. Sargent (A)	...	crimson
*	Ida Waterer (B)	...	rosy crimson, fimbriated
	Ignatius Sargent (A)	...	soft rose
	Ignescens (B) (Y)...	...	bright red
	Ingramii (B) (Y)	...	blush white
***	Ivery's Scarlet (C)		
***	Ivorianum (C)		blood red
*	Jackie (B)	...	deep rose, spotted (Azaleodendron)
	Jack Izod (C)	...	pale pink, margined pink
P	Jacksonii (B)	...	rosy red
	James Bateman (A) (Y)	...	rosy scarlet
	James Mason (B)	...	light centre, bright red edging
	James Nasmyth (A)	...	rosy lilac, blotched maroon
P **	J. G. Millais (C)	...	deep blood red
**	J. H. Van Nes (C)	...	soft red
*	J. J. de Vink (D)	...	scarlet
	J. Marshall Brooks (A) (Y)		scarlet with bronze spot
*	John Bennett Poe (B)	...	crimson with olive blotch

- \*John Henry Agnew (*B*) ... pink, chocolate spots  
 John Spencer (*A*) ... rose  
 John Walter (*A*) ... ... crimson  
 John Waterer (*A*) (*Y*) ... carmine  
 \*Joseph Whitworth (*A*) ... dark purple lake, dark spots  
 \*Jupiter (*A*) ... ... soft lilac rose  
 Kate Waterer (*B*)... ... rosy crimson with yellow centre  
 Katherine Van Thol (*C*)... rosy crimson  
 \*Kathleen Fielding (*D*) ... red with purple blotch  
 \*Kathleen Wallace (*C*) ... pale pink  
 Katie (*B*) ... ... deep rose, blotched  
 \*\*Key Slocock (*B*) ... ... creamy white, slight blotch  
 Kettledrum (*A*) (*Y*) ... purplish crimson  
 \*\*\*Kewense (*C*) ... ... blush white or pink. (Loderi is  
 (in its varieties) the best form.)  
 \*\*Kew Pearl (*D*) ... ... blush pink, edged rose  
 \*\*King George (*D*) ... ... scarlet  
 King of the Purples (*A*) (*Y*) dark purple, spotted  
 König Albert (*D*) ... ... cream  
 König Carola (*C*) ... ... cream  
 Lady Alice Fitzwilliam (*F*) white  
 Lady Annette de Trafford (*B*) blush, chocolate blotch  
 Lady Armstrong (*A*) (*Y*)... pale rose, dark centre  
 Lady Clementina Walsh (*B*) blush, edged pink  
 \*Lady Clementine Mitford  
 (*A*) peach pink, deeper margin  
 Lady Clermont (*A*) (*Y*) ... rosy scarlet, blotched  
 \*Lady Decies (*B*) ... ... blush lilac  
 \*\*Lady de Rothschild (*B*) ... blush, spotted  
 \*Lady Eleanor Cathcart (*B*) clear pink, with chocolate spots  
 \*Lady Ethel Edgar (*C*) ... cerise red  
 \*Lady Ethel Hall (*C*) ... rose pink margins, pale interior  
 Lady Falmouth (*B*) (*Y*) ... rose, black blotch  
 Lady Francis Crossley  
 (*B*) (*Y*) ... ... rosy pink

- Lady Grey Egerton (*A*) ... pale lilac
- \*Lady Gwendoline Broderick  
(*C*) ... pink
- Lady Hillingdon (*A*) ... pale mauve with yellow marking
- \*Lady Longman (*B*) ... deep rose with chocolate eye
- Lady Mary Parker (*C*) ... rose, edged vivid pink
- \*\*Lady Primrose (*B*) ... lemon yellow
- \*Lady Stuart of Wortley (*C*) pink
- Lady Winifred Herbert (*B*) (*Y*) rosy carmine, fimbriated
- \*La Fontaine (*C*) ... pink with brown blotch, fimbriated
- \*Langley Park (*B*) ... deep red
- Lee's Dark Purple (*A*) ... purple
- \*Lessing (*C*) ... rosy crimson
- \*Lilian (*C*) ... red
- Liliani (*see* Cornubia)
- P* Limbatum (*B*) ... white, margined crimson
- Lisa Stillman (*C*) ... rosy pink
- L. L. Liebig (*B*) (*Y*) ... carmine
- \*\*\*\*Loderi (*C*) ... white or shell pink. Many varieties exist of which probably var. King George is the best, but all are good.
- \*\*\*Loder's White (*C*) ... pale pink fading to white
- Lord Eversley (*B*) ... dark crimson, black spots
- Lord Roberts (*A*) ... dark red, black spots
- \*Lord Swaythling (*C*) ... dark bright pink
- Louis Pasteur (*C*) ... pink
- Luciferum (*A*) (*Y*) ... white
- \*Luscombeum } (*C*) ... rose pink
- \*Luscombei } (*C*) ... rose pink
- Luscombei splendens ... pink
- \*Luscombe's } (*C*) scarlet crimson
- Sanguineum } (*C*) scarlet crimson
- \*Luscombe's Scarlet } (*C*) scarlet crimson

- P* Lyndsleyanum (*C*) ... crimson lake  
 \*Mable (*C*) ... .. yellowy rose  
 Maculatum purpureum  
   (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. purple spotted  
 Madame Carvalho (*A*) ... white, greenish spots  
 \*\*Madame de Bruin (*C*) ... cerise red  
 Madame Gaston Chandon (*B*) rose  
 Madame Jeanne Bois (*A*)... dark pink  
 Madame Masson (*B*) (*Y*)... white, yellow blotch  
 Madame Moser (*B*) (*Y*) ... double red  
 Madame Pellerin (*A*) ... pink, lighter centre  
 Madame Pierrette Forestier  
   (*B*) ... .. mauve  
 Madame Wagner (*B*) (*Y*)... white, margined rose  
 Maggie Heywood (*A*) ... white, edged pink, yellow eye  
 Manglesii (*C*) ... .. white, spotted pink  
 Marchioness of Lansdowne  
   (*B*) ... .. rose, spotted  
 Marchioness of Tweeddale  
   (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rose pink, yellow eye  
 Margaret (*C*) ... .. pink  
 \*Margaret Bean (*B*) ... yellow, fringed pink  
 Marie Forte (*A*) ... .. deep crimson  
 Marie Stuart (*A*) (*Y*) ... blush, maroon spot  
 Marie Van Houtte (*A*) ... white, slightly spotted  
 Marquis of Waterford  
   (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. bright pink, lighter in centre  
 \*\*Mars (*B*) ... .. deep true red  
 Martin Hope Sutton (*B*)... red, blotched  
 \*Mary Waterer (*B*)... .. pink  
 \*\*Mauve Queen (*C*) ... lilac, dark blotch  
*P* Maximum triumphans (*B*) bright red  
 Maxwell T. Masters (*A*) (*Y*) rosy crimson  
 \*\*May Templar (*C*) ... bright crimson  
 Meg Merrilies (*B*) ... creamy white shading to yellow

- P* Melpomene (*B*) ... .. dark rose  
 Memoir (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. white  
 \*Mermaid (*C*) ... .. coral pink  
 \*Message of Peace (*B*) ... .. white tinged mauve  
 Meteor (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. crimson  
 Michael Waterer (*B*) ... .. bright crimson  
 \*Midsummer (*A*) ... .. rose pink, late  
 Minnie (*A*) ... .. bluish white, orange spot blotch  
 Miss H. de Trafford (*A*) (*Y*) pink, yellow blotch  
 Miss Mary Ames (*A*) (*Y*) crimson  
 \*Miss Noreen Beamish (*C*) pink  
 \*Miss Watson (*C*) ... .. blush, spotted pink  
 Mistress Mary (*B*) ... .. white  
*P* Mnemosyne (*B*) ... .. rose  
 \*Moliere (*C*) ... .. red  
 Monsieur Thiers (*B*) (*Y*)... red  
 \*Monstrous (*B*) ... .. rose, paling at centre  
 \*\*\*Mother of Pearl (*B*) ... .. blush, turning snow white  
 \*\*\*Mount Everest (*B*) ... .. white, small red blotch  
 \*\*Mrs. A. C. Kendrick (*B*) rose  
 Mrs. Anthony Waterer (*A*) white  
 \*\*Mrs. A. R. Bide (*D*) ... .. terra cotta red  
 Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell  
 (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. pink, primrose centre  
 \*Mrs. Ashley Slocock (*B*) ... .. pale apricot to cream, tinged  
 salmon  
 \*\*Mrs. A. M. Williams (*C*) ... .. red  
 \*\*\*Mrs. A. T. de la Mare (*C*) white with green spot  
 Mrs. A. Walter (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. rose edge  
 Mrs. Butler (*B*) ... .. pale pink (probably only a form  
 of Fortunei)  
 \*Mrs. Byrne (*C*) ... .. cerise  
 Mrs. Cameron (*B*) ... .. pink, slightly spotted  
 \*Mrs. C. B. Van Nes (*C*) ... .. dark pink  
 Mrs. Charles Butler ... .. *see* Mrs. Butler



- \*\*Mrs. Charles Pearson (*B*) blush mauve spotted burnt sienna  
 Mrs. Chas. S. Sargent (*A*) rosy pink  
 Mrs. Charles Thorold  
     (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. pink, yellow centre  
 Mrs. Davies Evans (*A*) ... mauve  
 \*Mrs. Dr. Blamey (*D*) ... blood red  
 \*Mrs. E. C. Stirling (*B*) ... blush pink  
 \*Mrs. Ellice (*C*) ... .. pink  
 \*Mrs. E. Hillier (*C*) ... .. dark pink  
 Mrs. F. Hankey (*B*) (*Y*)... salmon  
 Mrs. F. J. Kirchner (*A*) (*Y*) cream, slightly spotted  
 \*Mrs. Frank Mangles (*C*) ... red  
 \*\*Mrs. George Paul (*B*) ... blush  
 \*\*Mrs. G. W. Leak (*C*) ... pink with brown-purple blotch  
 Mrs. Hamilton (*D*) ... heliotrope  
 \*Mrs. Helen Koster (*A*) ... light mauve with yellow-brown  
     blotch  
 \*\*Mrs. Henry Agnew (*C*) ... white, fringed pink  
 Mrs. Henry Shilson (*C*) ... pink  
 \*Mrs. H. Stocker (*C*) ... red  
 \*Mrs. J. C. Williams (*A*) ... blush, spotted  
 \*Mrs. J. H. Van Nes (*C*) ... pink, spotted  
 \*Mrs. J. J. Crosfield (*C*) ... pale rose, crimson blotch  
 Mrs. John Clutton (*A*) ... white  
 \*Mrs. John Kelk (*B*) ... clear rose, late  
 \*Mrs. John Millais (*A*) ... white, yellow eye  
 Mrs. J. P. Lade (*A*) ... French grey  
 Mrs. John Penn (*A*) ... salmon pink, crimson edging  
 Mrs. John Waterer (*A*) (*Y*) rosy crimson  
 \*Mrs. Kenneth Wilson (*C*) deep rose  
 \*Mrs. Kingsmill (*C*) syn.  
     Penjerrick ... .. yellow, fading to cream  
 \*\*Mrs. L. A. Dunnett (*C*) ... rosy pink, white centre  
 \*\*\*Mrs. Lindsay Smith (*C*) ... white  
 \*Mrs. Lionel de Rothschild (*B*) white, red spot

- \*Mrs. L. M. Hayes Palmer (C) red, blotched
- \*Mrs. Mary Ashley (B) ... salmon pink shaded cream
- Mrs. Mendel (A) (Y) ... pink rayed white, yellow centre
- Mrs. Milner (A) (Y) ... crimson
- Mrs. P. den Ouden (A) ... crimson
- \*\*Mrs. P. D. Williams (A) ... ivory white, brown spot
- \*\*Mrs. Philip Martineau (B) deep rose pink
- \*\*\*Mrs. Randall Davidson (C)  
(syn. Mrs. Kingsmill and  
Penjerrick) ... white, creamy yellow or pink
- Mrs. Reuthe (D) ... bright red, fading
- \*Mrs. R. Gill (C) ... rose pink
- Mrs. R. G. Shaw (A) ... rosy pink, chocolate eye
- \*Mrs. Robert W. Wallace (C) pink fading to white, crimson  
blotch
- \*Mrs. R. S. Holford (B) ... rosy salmon
- Mrs. Russell Sturgess (A) (Y) white, spotted chocolate
- \*Mrs. Samuel Wallrock (C) white, heavily spotted red
- Mrs. S. Simpson (B) (Y) ... white finely spotted
- Mrs. Thistleton Dyer (B) soft pink
- Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (B) blush red spots (Anthony Waterer)
- Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (B) mauve, dark spots (Wallace)
- Mrs. Tom Agnew (A) ... white, with lemon blotch
- Mrs. Tritton (A) ... crimson, light centre
- Mrs. T. Wezelenburg (B) (Y) pure scarlet
- Mrs. W. Bovill (B) (Y) ... rosy scarlet
- \*\*\*Mrs. W. C. Slocock (B) ... apricot pink shaded to yellow
- \*Mrs. W. H. Gaze (C) ... wine red
- Mrs. Wm. Agnew (B) ... pale rose, yellow centre
- \*\*Mrs. W. R. Dykes (C) ... pink
- Multimaculatum (A) ... white, with yellow spots
- Mum (A) ... white, with lemon eye
- \*\*Nanette (C) ... blush pink, with dark blotch
- \*Nellie (B) ... white, yellow eye (Azaleodendron)
- \*Nelly de Bruin (C) ... blush, spotted chocolate

- Nero (*B*) ... .. purple lake  
 \*Niobe (*A*) ... .. soft rose  
 N. N. Sherwood (*B*) ... pink, with gold centre  
*P* Nobleanum (*B*) ... .. scarlet crimson  
*P* \*Nobleanum album (*B*) ... white  
*P* \*Nobleanum coccineum (*B*) bright scarlet  
*P* \*Nobleanum venustum (*B*) pink  
 \*Norah (*C*) ... .. blush, margined pale cerise  
 \*\*Norman Gill (*D*) ... .. pale heliotrope  
 Notabile (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. bright rose  
 \*\*Nuneham Park (*C*) ... .. dark red  
 \*Ochroleucum (*A*) ... .. sulphur yellow  
 \*\*Odoratum (*B*) ... .. pale lilac (*Azaleodendron*)  
 Old Port (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. plum colour  
 Otto Foster (*B*) ... .. white  
 \*\*Painted Lady ... ..  
 Parson's gloriosum (*A*) (*Y*) rose  
 Parson's grandiflorum (*A*) (*Y*) purplish rose  
 Peggy (*B*) ... .. cerise-pink  
 Pelopidas (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rosy crimson  
 \*Penelope (*D*) ... .. rose carmine  
 \*\*\*Penjerrick (*C*) ... .. white, creamy yellow or pink  
 Pentilly Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*) ... red  
 Perfection (*B*) (*Y*)... .. blush white  
 Perspicuum (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. white  
 \*\*Peter Koster (*C*) ... .. crimson with pink edges  
 Philippe de Vilmorin (*B*)... red  
 \*\*Philip Waterer (*B*) ... .. soft rose  
 Pictum (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. white with dark spots  
 Picturatum (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. blush white with chocolate blotch  
*P* Pierre Moser (*A*) ... .. pink  
 \*Pink Beauty (*C*) ... .. pink  
 \*\*Pink Delight (*D*) ... .. white, margined pink  
 \*\*Pink Pearl (*B*) ... .. rose pink, fading to flushed  
 \*Pink Perfection (*D*) ... .. pink

- Pink Perfection (Ouden) (*A*) pink
- Pirette Forrestier syn.  
Madame Pierrette Forestier
- \*Polar Star (*B*) ... .. red
- \*Polly Peachum (*B*) ... salmon to rosy pink with dark red  
blotches
- P\*\*\*Praecox (*C*) ... .. rosy lilac
- Pretty Polly (*B*) ... .. pink
- \*Pride of Kernick (*D*) ... .. pink
- Prince Arthur (*B*) ... .. pink, dark spots
- Prince C. de Rohan (*B*) ... .. rosy pink
- \*Prince of Wales (*B*) ... .. rose pink with lighter centre
- Princess Alice (*F*) ... .. white
- Princess Christian (*A*) (*Y*) white with large orange blotch  
and black spots
- \*Princess Elizabeth (*B*) ... .. crimson scarlet
- Princess Ena (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. mauve
- Princess Hortense (*A*) (*Y*) lilac-rose
- Princess Juliana (*C*) (*Y*) ... .. pink, fading to white
- Princess Mary of Cambridge  
(*B*) (*Y*) ... .. mauve, paler centre
- \*Princess of Orange (*B*) ... .. yellowish pink
- \*Professor Hugo de Vries (*B*) deep pink, *see* Hugo de Vries
- Prometheus (*A*) ... .. scarlet crimson
- Purity (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. white with yellow eye
- \*\*\*Purple Splendour (*B*) ... .. deep purple, black spot
- Purpureum elegans (*A*) ... .. purple
- Purpureum grandiflorum (*A*) purple
- \*\*\*Pygmalion (*B*) ... .. crimson scarlet spotted black
- Queen (*A*) ... .. blush white *see* The Queen
- Queen Alexandra (*D*)  
(niveum × argenteum) ... .. cream tinged mauve
- \*\*Queen Wilhelmina (*D*) ... .. scarlet fading to rosy pink
- \*\*Ragged Robin (*B*) ... .. crimson cerise passing to lighter  
shade

- \*Raoul Millais (*D*) ... .. salmon pink
- P* Regale (*B*) ... .. red
- Retreat (*C*) ... .. yellow, tinged pink
- Rev. R. W. Carew Hunt (*B*) red
- \*Richard Gill (*C*) ... .. pink
- P* \*Riviera Beauty (*D*) ... .. carmine pink
- Robert Croux (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. deep red
- Robert Fox (*E*) ... .. see Barclay
- \*Robert W. Wallace (*C*) ... .. rosy pink
- Rosabel (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. rose
- Rosamene (*B*) ... .. shell pink
- P\*\*\*\** Rosa Mundi (*A*) ... .. pale pink
- \*\*Rosamund Millais (*C*) ... .. cerise, blotched burnt umber
- \*Rose Beauty (*C*) ... .. rosy pink
- \*Rose Mangles (*C*) ... .. rose pink
- \*Rose Perfection (*C*) ... .. rose pink
- Roseum elegans (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. rose
- Roseum superbum (*A*) (*Y*) soft rose
- \*Royal Purple (*A*) ... .. purple, yellowish blotch
- R. S. Field (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. red
- P* Russellianum (*C*) (*Y*) ... .. red
- St. Simon (*A*) (*Y*)... .. purplish crimson
- Samuel Morley (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. rosy-carmine
- \*Sappho (*A*) ... .. white, heavily spotted
- \*Saturne (*B*) ... .. cerise shading to pink, white interior
- Schiller (*C*) ... .. lilac pink with red purple blotch
- \*Sea Shell (*B*) ... .. creamy yellow, with chocolate blotch
- Sefton (*A*) ... .. dark maroon
- Sesterianum (*F*) ... .. creamy white
- \*\*Shilsonian (*C*) ... .. blood red
- Sidney Herbert (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. carmine, dark spots
- Sigismund Rucker (*A*) ... .. crimson with black centre
- Sir A. Guinness (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. rose

- Sir Harry Veitch (*A*) (*Y*)... magenta, dark eye
- Sir Henry Havelock (*B*) (*Y*) scarlet
- Sir Henry Mildmay (*A*) (*Y*) rosy crimson
- \*Sir Richard Garton (*C*) ... red
- Sir Robert Peel (*A*) (*Y*) ... crimson
- Sir Thomas Sebright  
 (*B*) (*Y*) ... .. purple, bronze blotch
- Smithii album syn.  
 Bodartianum ... ..
- Smithii aureum (*C*) ... .. yellow (Azaleodendron)
- Snowflake (*A*) ... .. white
- \*Sophia Gray (*C*) ... .. pink, spotted burnt umber, fim-  
 briated
- P* Southamptonia (*C*) (*Y*)  
 syn. Cornish Early Red ... red
- Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) deep rosy crimson
- \*Souvenir de Mde. J. H. Van  
 Nes (*D*) ... .. scarlet
- \*\*\*Souvenir of W. C. Slocock  
 (*B*) ... .. primrose yellow
- Standard of Flanders (*B*) (*Y*) crimson
- Standishii (*C*) ... .. white with red spots
- Stanley Davies (*A*) (*Y*) ... red
- \*Starfish (*B*) ... .. bright pink
- Stella (*A*) ... .. pale rose, spotted
- Stephen Davies (*A*) ... deep crimson
- P* Stoneham Scarlet (*C*) (*Y*)  
 syn. Cornish early red ...
- Strategist (*B*) ... .. fine clear pink
- P* Sun of Austerlitz (*B*) ... brilliant crimson
- Sunshine (*A*) ... .. bright crimson
- \*\*Sweet Simplicity (*A*) ... white, edged clear pink
- Sylph (*A*) (*Y*) ... .. pink
- \*Ted Waterer (*B*) ... .. blush lilac
- \*\*The Bride (*A*) ... .. fine white

- \*The Hon. Joyce Montagu (C) ... .. scarlet, after few days shows white stripes  
 The King (D) ... .. crimson  
 The Queen (A) (Y) ... .. blush, changing to white  
 Torlonianum (C) ... .. purple and yellow (Azaleodendron)  
 Trebah Gem (E) ... .. soft pink  
 \*Trilby (B) ... .. scarlet crimson  
 \*Tubantia (C) ... .. lilac pink with white and yellow centre  
 Tyermannii (F) ... .. cream  
 \*\*Unique (B) ... .. white, tinged ochre  
 \*\*Unknown Warrior (C) ... .. bright red  
 Urania (A) ... .. dark mauve  
 Van der Brocke (A) ... .. carmine  
 Van der Hoop (A) ... .. Tyrian rose  
 \*\*Vanity (B) ... .. white  
 \*Van Nes's Glory (C) ... .. red  
 \*Van Nes Sensation (C) ... .. pale lilac, white centre  
 Van Weerden Poelman (A) ... .. crimson  
 Vauban (A) (Y) ... .. mauve, yellow blotch  
 Veitchianum (F) ... ..  
 Vervaneana (B) ... .. mauve  
 Vesuvius (B) (Y) ... .. crimson  
 \*Victorianum (E) ... .. creamy yellow turning white  
 \*Viscountess Elveden (C) ... .. pink  
 \*Viscount Powerscourt (B) ... .. red, deeply spotted  
 Warrior (A) (Y) ... .. rosy crimson  
 P Waterer's Caucasicum (B) ... .. blush pink  
 \*Waterer's hybridum (A) ... .. rose pink (ferrugineum  $\times$ )  
 W. Cowper (B) (Y) ... .. bright red  
 \*\*Werei (C) ... .. rose pink  
 \*White Pearl (B) ... .. slightly blush changing to pure white  
 W. H. Punchard (A) (Y) ... .. plum colour, yellow centre

William Austin (A)	...	dark crimson	
William Ewart Gladstone (A)		deep rose	
William Godfrey (A)	...	blush white, yellow spot	
*William Watson (C)	...	shell pink	
Williams' Seedling "A" (C)	white		} Broughtonii } × Aucklandii
Williams' Seedling "B" (C)	white, red spots		
Winifred White (B)	...	buds crimson, changing to pale pink with crimson edge	
*Zeelandia (C)	...	flesh coloured pink	
Zeleuka (B)	...	shell pink, tipped darker shade	



## THE RHODODENDRON SHOW OF 1931.

By G. H. Johnstone.

In contributing the record of this year's Rhododendron Show, the sixth of the series, I am spared the necessity for the inclusion of a list of the winning exhibitors which now, more conveniently, appears elsewhere in this publication. These notes are therefore written rather as a survey, and perhaps in some respects a critical survey, of the show mention only being made of those exhibits which seem to claim special notice. That this year's show was a success will be agreed by all those who visited the Royal Horticultural Society's Hall on either the 28th or 29th of April last, and special reference is made to both these dates because a remarkable improvement is noticeable in the way in which the flowers now stand up to the two days required of them.

When the fixture was first thus extended there was little to reward one either for the exercise or the expense of attending the show on the second day except amongst the trade exhibits. Now instead of many wilted and dejected flowers one finds the great majority of them bravely holding out. This no doubt is due to greater skill in packing as well as better judgment in the picking, as is evidenced by the effect on the second day of the exhibits of newcomers to the show.

This is not all the progress though, that could be seen at this year's show—progress was evident in every direction. The arrangement of the hall, the distribution of the classes, the quality of the exhibits, the increasing entries in the rarer classes, all point to greater experience, unflagging zeal on the part of all concerned, and the increasing size of the plants in our gardens. Thus in Class 43, the Lapponicum class, there were no less than 11 entries and all were good. Even one that was "over" when staged was good enough to win a prize—while in Class 35, which attracted 16 Thomsonii entries, again all were good.

It is pleasant to think of the exhibition that this progress should in time lead us to, and already we are surely approaching the time when the large group classes can be curtailed to give room to others which will at least admit of individuality having preference over mass. After all, these huge classes can attract very little competition, and while all of us owe very real thanks to those who enter for them, other classes may well be permitted in time to supersede this one since both exhibitors and exhibits have increased.

Perhaps suggestions are not required in this contribution, but prizes offered for the best hybrid in each of red, white, yellow, blue and blush colours would produce five classes which would lend themselves to arrangement and would occupy a good bit of space.

Another interesting class would surely be for hybridists to stage a representative collection each of his own labours. Thus we should be able to see along what lines each has proceeded. Certainly a group of hybrids raised at Caerhays would be instructive.

However, there is nothing historical in suggestion, though such a class would emphasise the change in taste already reflected clearly in this year's show, the change from the strong to the more ephemeral colours, the turning from the huge, the corpulent, towards the dainty and artistic. After all there are limits to what one's eye can swallow just as there are limits to what our garden can contain.

This year's Trade exhibits were far brighter and infinitely more attractive than a few years ago. The Rhododendron is not the easiest flower to mass, but, we are finding out how to do it, and each year sees less of the Union Jack principle of a hot mass of reds relieved by a solid streak of white.

The exhibit arranged by Messrs. Waterer Sons and Crisp is deserving of special mention in this respect, setting as it did a very high standard of grouping. The effect of this

improved arrangement of the big trade exhibits, centrally placed in the hall, was to lend to that proaic building an appearance far surpassing any other Rhododendron Show held there, and challenging the competition of any other limited flower show. And if mention is to be made of the arrangement of this exhibit, some reference must certainly be made to the cultivation of the plants shown here, and on the stand of Messrs. Gomer Waterer—surely never did plants look so fat and well grown as in the latter exhibit—there was not a leaf that complained of the treatment it had received.

And of variety, what shall be said for these large trade exhibits which offered between them satisfaction for every taste—for the student of display, the cultivator, he who enjoys rarity, the large garden to the tiniest bit of rockery; each must be tempted somewhere.

Messrs. Hillier and Sons' azaleas included the grey akeboni which is not often seen, an attractive thing in colour, and in scent, especially in a shady place. Messrs. Gill & Sons' sino-grande attracted much attention as did the very large plant of Elsæ shown in full flower. I wonder where that plant is now and what the carriage cost? Messrs. Gill seem to have an exact record of the measurements of the Royal Horticultural Society's doors!

Messrs. Wallace & Co. included in their exhibit many attractive novelties, not the least of which were cantabile, leptothrium, and imperator, size excepted in the latter case—and who named, or has renamed this delightful child of the rockery "Imperator" for such a delicate and charming thing? I often wish I could have a word with god-parents, but never more than now. Still even this untruthful name cannot take from the charm of this plant.

Then, amongst the host of hardy hybrids one must not forget the Mother o' Pearl as shown by Messrs. Slocock, nor that this firm had the prize for the best plant in the show—and did the card fall from the plant it was meant for on to

the one below?—but, perhaps the best plant should not be compared with the “best seller,” and I know which I should buy.

There was another case in which the award card surely got adrift, and here in Class 14 the remarkable yellow hybrid from Logan was missed out in favour of a bloodless niveum cross, sharing its misfortune with an orbiculare hybrid which was certainly high in interest if not highly esteemed. And that yellow hybrid found a warm welcome amongst us all not only for its colour, better than either of its parents (Dr. Stocker and campylocarpum), but because of where it comes from, and the hope that it brought to all of us that if we can tempt plants from Logan we shall get the owner too some day to come to our show.

And while on the subject of this hybrid and with eyes wandering to the award table where the select few are gathered together, should not the judges be satisfied before an award of merit is given to a hybrid that it shows a definite improvement on one or other of its parents?—Of course if both parents are improved in the progeny an F.C.C. would be the natural corollary—but, how many *Rhododendron* hybrids would reach that qualification? I only know of two.

But to return to history—and particularly Class 8, in which the winning group brought together a really remarkable team from Lochinch; here 10 out of the 12 were each of them quite outstanding even if placed in their individual classes instead of in a group. *Rhaibocarpum*, *campanulatum*, *desquamatum*, *white arboreum*, *oreodoxa* (var *haematocheilum*?) *Bainbridgeanum*, *adenogynum*, a wonderful *neriiflorum*, and a *bullatum* considered by some to be the most remarkable flower in the hall.

Others in this class which seem to invite special mention are the *rhanthum* and *diphrocalix* from Bodnant, Mr. de Rothschild's *crinigerum* and *caloxanthum*, the latter surely a far more tempting thing than the variant shown in Class 33

which approached the colour of muddy mustard, and Mr. Magor's rotundifolium (and by the way, Mr. Crosfield's exhibit of adenogynum here should have been labelled irroratum).

A striking hybrid staged in a group for Class 9 was Mr. de Rothschild's No. 2,202. It was also looking equally good in some of his other exhibits. The same competitor's "Madeleine" seemed, after the one mentioned above, about the most striking newcomer in this class.

Lord Stair's winning exhibit in Class 11, for three species cannot pass unnoticed, for surely the pink arboreum he staged has never been equalled in any exhibit of arboreum, while his rhanthum and bullatum were also of outstanding merit on account of their cultivation and condition. There are few competitors who have further to come than from Lochinch, and Mr. Rye, the gardener there, is to be congratulated on the condition in which he gets his flowers to London. The runners-up in this class (Lady Aberconway and Mr. MacLaren), have a problem of equal difficulty in overcoming the distance which lies between Bodnant and the Royal Horticultural Society's Hall and their exhibit in this class of euchaites, arboreum and lanatum was excellent, lanatum especially fine—but, he is a bold exhibitor who puts up an arboreum against Lord Stair.

I have already referred to Mr. de Rothschild's TL 2,202, a striking flower in any company and it probably proved the cardinal point in getting him the verdict in Class 12 for three hybrids.

Sir John Ramsden had a flower in his group for this class which in the density of its colour approached some of the dark sanguineums. This was Ivory's scarlet x blood red arboreum.

The pink argyrophyllum from Bodnant is another flower that should not be left out of account. This appeared in Class 16. The next class too drew an easy winner from

Bodnant in the *barbatum* which won the type class, though Admiral Heneage-Vivian's bloom of *habrotrichum* which is one of those things not prodigal of its charms must have run it close, while the scarlet *strigilosum* shown by Colonel Rogers seemed deserving of more notice than it attracted.

Class 21 for any *Falconeri* except the type, drew two interesting disappointments in *coreaceum* and *basilicum* and also a most beautiful yellow *eximeum*, the latter shown by Colonel Stephenson Clarke. In spite of the exhibits referred to we must not burn our plants of *basilicum* yet for better things may be expected when the plants have got a better hold, the bloom shown being obviously a somewhat adventitious one. *Coreaceum* appears to be the same as *fictolacteam* in flower, although the underside of the leaf differs.

Mr. P. D. Williams' *lacteam* in Class 26 was very good, but no doubt opinion will be divided as to the red edge which some of these *lacteums* have.

What a year it seems to be for *Wightii* flowering, and does it always bear that unfortunate appearance?—I must look in Sir Joseph Hooker's book where I think it is portrayed. Mr. L. de Rothschild seemed to be the only competitor who could bring out of it any consent to show itself, and that mostly with the help of a label.

The gigantic *Nuttallii* shown by Lord Swathling to win Class 27 certainly attracted more comment from the man in the street (and the lady too) than any other individual bloom in the show. It was a wonderful bit of cultivation and a monstrous flower too.

Class 28 was interesting for the *cuffianum* shown by Lady Aberconway and Mr. MacLaren and also the *carneum* from Exbury, and Class 31 calls for mention of the scarlet *sanguineum* staged by Mr. A. M. Williams, while the Souliei's shown by Colonel Rogers and Lord Swathling in 34 filled with uncharitable feelings those of us who have failed with this not so easy subject.

One wondered why Mr. MacLaren's "pendulum" received no notice in the Edgeworthii Class (No. 38). Presumably the Judges were overpowered by the cultivation which was responsible for the amazing sprays of bullatum staged by all three winners in this class.

The white cephalanthum staged by Mr. Magor was about as good a bit of this charming thing as we are likely to see; and what a superb Augustinii that is with which he won Class 45 (the green eye could not remain only with his plant!), and how curious that in this class of several entries all three prizes should go to Cornwall—well they must win sometimes there! Mr. Magor brought up many things of exceptional merit but none perhaps more entitled to this claim than the pink Davidsonianum with which he won Class 48—a perfect thing staged in perfect condition.

Was the dingy horror under the number KW 5,687 shown in the Triflorum Class, was this the mahogany triflorum we have so anxiously awaited? Anyway it corresponds with another under the same number left in a garden that the writer knows lest it should dash another idol from its resting place.

Better things were to be seen in Classes 50 and 57. The bright yellow trichocladum shown by Mr. A. M. Williams in the former was only equalled in merit by the brilliant spinuliferum shown by Mr. de Rothschild in the other; and mention must be made too of the hybrid Mr. Rothschild staged in Class 60, this being Thomsonii x diphrocalyx producing a dark red with an undivided calyx covering two-thirds of the corolla. It was placed second to the neriiflorum x Griersonianum put up by Mr. MacLaren.

Mr. A. W. Williams' Augustinii x fastigiatum always looks supreme in its class, and remains the best blue Rhododendron yet produced, as well as one of the best of all hybrids.

Mr. J. B. Stevenson staged a beautifully grown plant of myrtilloides in Class 64 A, which was particularly well

as shown in a large green bowl—it gave one a glimpse of the pleasure to be got from this sort of plant to rival the lately fashionable dwarf trees from Japan.

There remain the amateur groups in Classes 6 and 7 for comment, and 7 shall come first because it was awarded the cup for the best exhibit in the show. Here the group staged by Mr. J. C. Williams drew the interest of the fancier as much as it attracted the wonder of those whose knowledge of *Rhododendrons* is limited, for it contained, besides rareties of many species, hybrids of great interest and merit.

There was not a “swinger” in the group and much of it was in a class by itself. Of hybrids there was a wonderful bit of *Roylei* x *yunnanense*, *sulphureum* x *lutescens* a most charming yellow, *Edgworthii* x *lutescens* each offering separate and distinct attraction. Then amongst the species was a truly wonderful *desquamatum*; *habrotrichum* looking temptingly easy to grow, *haemaleum*, *argyrophyllum*, *araiophyllum*, *meddianum* which all will want to grow presently, the rare *sperabile*, *enchaites*, *fulvum*, and to represent the azaleas the compelling colour of *Weyrichii*—while centrally placed was a bit of *dichroanthum* far superior in colour to any other example in the Hall of this much varied species.

And so we come to the battle of the giants in Class 6—and these large groups brought together a huge range of type, of colour, of size, and of arrangement.

The battle for the winning exhibit obviously rested between those from Bodnant and Exbury—The arrangement of the former being exceptionally well designed so that the smaller growing *rhododendrons* formed a receding bay in the centre round which the larger ones were built up to a background of large sprays of the spectacular *Cornish Cross*, *Penjerrick*, and *arboreum*; the density in front being relieved by raised vases of such as *Griersonianum*. A very well thought out scheme, wholly attractive, but discounted to some extent by labels which, while abundantly clear, were not of a very



harmonious colour, and also by the use of some flowers which are constitutionally not "showers." These hanging dejected heads as though in protest at being brought to London took much from the "spirit" of the whole effect.

Mr. L. de Rothschild's exhibit, if it lacked something in design by comparison with the other, contained no "flopers" though perhaps it would have looked better with rather less red, a colour akin to discomfort.

The centre of this group was formed by a huge vase of *Aucklandii*, a wonderful form of this still unbeaten species, superlatively shown, without a spot on any of the blooms. The tiny mountain forms instead of being used to break up the solidity of the whole were staged in fragments stuck in cushions of moss in the front row.

In variety the Bodnant Exhibit was slightly ahead though in rarity Mr. de Rothschild's had the verdict, while in cultivation the Exbury plants seemed the better.

After protracted consideration the Judges decided that they could not separate these two competitors.

In this class were many blooms that had obviously been opened under glass and it should surely be a matter for consideration by the powers that govern this exhibition whether, if this class is to be continued, it should not be an instruction that all blooms shown must have been developed in the open. How attractive a group might be made with a liberal staging of the Javanese hybrids and so we might drift into a competition in area of glass.

Of the other exhibits in this Class 6, mention must be made of Colonel Stephenson Clarke's *campylocarpum*. One wonders whether *lacteum* will prove as amenable at Borde Hill as the former which has the reputation of being equally particular. Colonel Clarke's *haemanthum* was good, a plant not often seen, and the same may be said of his *anthosphaerum* and also *Victorianum*. It was a good exhibit spoilt perhaps by a rather sanguinary corner of reds.

Lady Loder had a very attractive hybrid in ochroleucum x Griffithianum though it was rather lost in the crowd; a criticism which does not apply to a vase of a really white yunnanense which was outstandingly good.

There was a wealth of good things too on Sir John Ramsden's stand though I missed here a little purple glaucum which remembering from last year, I longed to see again. Or was it this which has re-appeared as tsarongense?—and if so, where has its colour gone. Oldhami was a species here which one does not often come across, in bloom at any rate, and there was also a nice hybrid between Souliei and campylocarpum, while mention must also be made of azalea magnifica, or is it Noorditiana? Anyway it puzzles a good many though the delicious scent should enable one to place it.

In closing this review of the show it will be fitting once again to place on record our indebtedness to the Committee concerned, especially to Mr. de Rothschild whose energy is the mainspring which makes the whole thing "go," and to the staff of the Royal Horticultural Society who are amazingly helpful and patient under all the provocation inseparable from the coming together of so many amateurs in showing.

All concerned may rightly find their reward in the evidence of widening interest in the show, the increased keenness of the showers, and the progressive merit of the shown.

## RHODODENDRON SHOW.

## List of Prize Winners.

- Class 1.** 1st, Messrs. F. Gomer Waterer's Knaphill Nursery, Ltd. ; 2nd, Messrs. R. Gill & Son ; 3rd, Messrs. G. Reuthe, Ltd.
- Class 2.** 1st, Messrs. Waterer, Sons & Crisp ; 2nd, Messrs. R. Wallace & Co. ; 3rd, Mr. W. C. Slocock.
- Class 3.** 1st, Messrs. R. Gill & Son ; 2nd, Messrs. Hillier & Son.
- Class 4.** 1st, Messrs. R. Gill & Son ; 2nd, Messrs. G. Reuthe, Ltd.
- Class 5.** 1st, Messrs. Hillier & Son ; 2nd, Messrs. Cheal & Son.
- Class 6.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq. ; 3rd, Lady Loder.
- Class 7.** 1st, J. C. Williams, Esq.
- Class 8.** 1st, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 9.** 1st, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 10, Crosfield Challenge Cup,** won by Lord Swaythling ; 2nd, K. McDouall, Esq.
- Class 11.** 1st, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 12.** 1st, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq. ; 2nd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke ; 3rd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 13, McLaren Challenge Cup,** won by A. M. Williams, Esq. ; 2nd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke ; 3rd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair.
- Class 14, Loder Challenge Cup,** won by Lionel de Rothschild, Esq. ; 2nd, Lady Loder ; 3rd, J. B. Stevenson, Esq.
- Class 15.** 1st and 2nd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 3rd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke.
- Class 16.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 2nd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke ; 3rd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 17.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 2nd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian ; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 17a.** 1st, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq. ; 2nd, P. D. Williams, Esq.
- Class 18.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 2nd, P. D. Williams, Esq. ; 3rd, C. E. Heath, Esq.
- Class 19.** 1st, J. B. Stevenson, Esq. ; 2nd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 3rd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke.
- Class 20.** 1st, E. H. Wilding, Esq. ; 2nd, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.

- Class 21.** 1st, Colonel J. M. Rogers ; 2nd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq. ; 3rd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke.
- Class 23.** 1st, P. D. Williams, Esq. ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, Lord Swaythling.
- Class 23a.** 1st, E. J. P. Magor, Esq. ; 2nd, P. D. Williams, Esq.
- Class 25.** 1st, E. J. P. Magor, Esq. ; 2nd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 26.** 1st, P. D. Williams, Esq. ; 2nd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke.
- Class 27.** 1st, Lord Swaythling ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 28.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 2nd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 29.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 2nd, A. M. Williams, Esq.
- Class 30.** 1st, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, J. J. Crosfield, Esq.
- Class 31.** 1st and 2nd, A. M. Williams, Esq. ; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 32.** 1st and 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair.
- Class 33.** 1st, W. I. Whitaker, Esq. ; 2nd, E. H. Wilding, Esq. ; 3rd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 34.** 1st, Colonel J. M. Rogers ; 2nd, Lord Swaythling ; 3rd, Colonel J. M. Rogers.
- Class 35.** 1st, Sir John Ramsden, Bart. ; 2nd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian ; 3rd, W. I. Whitaker, Esq. ; 4th, Lord Digby.
- Class 35a.** 1st, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 2nd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq. ; 3rd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 36.** 1st, Lady Loder ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, E. H. Wilding, Esq.
- Class 37.** 1st, P. D. Williams, Esq. ; 2nd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 38.** 1st, Sir John Ramsden, Bart. ; 2nd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 39a.** 1st, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.
- Class 41.** 1st, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian ; 2nd, E. J. P. Magor, Esq. ; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 42.** 1st, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren ; 3rd, Colonel J. M. Rogers.
- Class 43.** 1st, Sir John Ramsden, Bart. ; 2nd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair ; 3rd, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke.
- Class 44.** 1st, A. M. Williams, Esq. ; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 45.** 1st, E. J. P. Magor, Esq. ; 2nd, A. M. Williams, Esq. ; 3rd, G. H. Johnstone, Esq.

- Class 46.** 1st, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren; 3rd, Lionel de Rothschild.
- Class 48.** 1st, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren; 3rd, J. B. Stevenson, Esq.
- Class 49.** 1st, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke; 2nd, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.
- Class 50.** 1st, A. M. Williams, Esq.
- Class 51.** 1st, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 51a.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 53.** 1st, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 54.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren; 2nd, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.
- Class 55.** 1st, G. H. Johnstone, Esq.; 2nd, P. D. Williams, Esq.
- Class 56.** 1st, W. I. Whitaker, Esq.; 2nd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 57.** 1st, G. H. Johnstone, Esq.; 2nd, Lord Swaythling.
- Class 58.** 1st, Colonel Stephenson R. Clarke; 2nd, Admiral Walker-Heneage-Vivian.
- Class 59.** 1st, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.; 2nd, Right Hon. Earl of Stair.
- Class 60.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 61.** 1st, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 62.** 1st, Lionel de Rothschild, Esq.
- Class 63.** 1st, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 64.** 1st, A. M. Williams, Esq.; 2nd, E. J. P. Magor, Esq.
- Class 64a.** 1st, J. B. Stevenson, Esq.; 2nd, Lord Swaythling; 3rd, Lady Aberconway and Hon. H. D. McLaren.
- Class 65.** 1st, Messrs. R. Wallace & Co.; 2nd, Lord Swaythling.
- Class 66.** 1st, Right Hon. Earl of Stair.
- Class 67.** 1st, E. K. Wilson, Esq.
- Challenge Cup for the most Meritorious Exhibit in Classes 1 to 5,** won by Messrs. Waterer, Sons & Crisp.
- Challenge Cup for the most Meritorious Exhibit in Classes 6 and 7,** won by J. C. Williams, Esq.
- Special Prize for the best Rhododendron Plant exhibited,** won by Mr. W. C. Slocock, for a plant of *R. Campylocarpum* Hybrid No. 144.

THE RHODOCHORDON

BALANCE SHEET

<p>Assets</p> <p>Land - \$100.00</p> <p>Buildings - \$200.00</p> <p>Equipment - \$50.00</p> <p>Accounts Receivable - \$100.00</p> <p>Prepaid Expenses - \$20.00</p> <p>Other Assets - \$10.00</p> <hr/> <p>Total Assets - \$500.00</p>	<p>Liabilities and Equity</p> <p>Accounts Payable - \$50.00</p> <p>Notes Payable - \$100.00</p> <p>Other Liabilities - \$50.00</p> <hr/> <p>Total Liabilities - \$200.00</p> <p>Equity</p> <p>Retained Earnings - \$300.00</p> <hr/> <p>Total Equity - \$300.00</p>
--	---

ACCOUNTS.

<p>Income Statement</p> <p>Revenue - \$1000.00</p> <p>Expenses - \$600.00</p> <hr/> <p>Net Income - \$400.00</p>	<p>Balance Sheet</p> <p>Assets - \$500.00</p> <p>Liabilities - \$200.00</p> <p>Equity - \$300.00</p>
--	--

SHOW ACCOUNT

<p>Statement of Retained Earnings</p> <p>Beginning Balance - \$100.00</p> <p>Net Income - \$400.00</p> <p>Dividends - \$100.00</p> <hr/> <p>Ending Balance - \$400.00</p>	<p>Statement of Cash Flows</p> <p>Operating Activities - \$400.00</p> <p>Investing Activities - \$100.00</p> <p>Financing Activities - \$100.00</p> <hr/> <p>Net Change in Cash - \$200.00</p>
---	--

## THE RHODODENDRON

### BALANCE SHEET,

	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions paid in advance ... ..	15	14	6
Sundry Creditors ... ..	3	3	0
Life Members' Fund as at 1st January, 1931 ... ..	173	5	0
Accumulated Fund—			
Balance at 1st January, 1931 ... ..	163	1	7
<i>Deduct</i> : Excess of expenditure over Income during the year ended 31st December, 1931 ... ..	32	10	10
	130	10	9
	£322	13	3

I have examined the above Balance Sheet and accompanying Association and certify that they are correct. I have ascertained that names of the Trustees.

### Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

	£	s.	d.
To Secretarial Expenses ... ..	82	0	0
„ Printing and Binding 1931 Year Book ... ..	282	12	0
„ Rhododendron Society for “The Species of Rhododendrons and Notes” ... ..	37	2	6
„ General Expenses—			
Stationery and Printing ... ..	3	14	0
Postages, Carriage and Sundries ... ..	10	10	0
Audit Fee ... ..	3	3	0
Royal Horticultural Society Affiliation Fee ... ..	1	1	0
Despatch of Year Book to Members	6	10	4
	24	18	4
	£426	12	10

### SHOW ACCOUNT,

	£	s.	d.
RECEIPTS.			
Donation to Prize Fund, Alfred J. Waley ... ..	2	2	0
Gate Money, Royal Horticultural Society ... ..	19	15	6
Deficit ( <i>see</i> Balance Sheet) ... ..	73	1	11
	£94	19	5

**ASSOCIATION.**

31st December, 1931.

Cash—		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
At Bank	...	...	...	...	134	18	10	
In Hand	...	...	...	...	0	8	5	
					<hr/>			
					135	7	3	
Investment (Life Members' Fund)—								
Funding Stock 4 per cent., 1960/90,								
£192. 17s. 5d., at cost	...	...	...	...	173	5	0	
(Market value on 31st December,								
1931, £162.)								
Show Account—								
Deficit on 1931 Show	...	...	...	...	73	1	11	
Deduct : Balance forward from 1930					59	0	11	
					<hr/>			
						14	1	0
J. B. STEVENSON,								
Hon. Treasurer.					<hr/>			
					£322	13	3	

Income and Expenditure Account with the books and vouchers of the the Investment shown above is inscribed at the Bank of England in the

E. P. RICHARDSON, *Chartered Accountant*,  
3, Broad Street Buildings,  
Liverpool Street, E.C. 2.

4th January, 1932.

for the year ended 31st December, 1931.

Cr.

By Members' Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	£	s.	d.	
„ Dividends ( <i>less</i> tax) on Investment representing Life Members' Fund	...	...	...	...	308	19	0	
„ Sales of Year Books, "The Species of Rhododendrons and Notes"	...	...	...	...		5	15	8
„ Accumulated Fund—Excess of Expenditure over Income during the year	...	...	...	...	79	7	4	
						32	10	10
					<hr/>			
					£426	12	10	

1931.

				PAYMENTS.				£	s.	d.
Prizes at Show	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	17	6	
Medals	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	0	
Advertising	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	0	
Printing and General Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	9	11	
							<hr/>			
							£94	19	5	



ASSOCIATION

31st December 1900

1900

In payment of the Members' Fund - 1900  
1900

J. B. STEVENSON

Gen. Manager

W. F. RICHARDSON, General Manager  
1, Broad Street, London, E.C. 4

W. NEELY & Co., Printers, 1, George St., Mansion House E.C.

Members' Subscriptions  
Dividends (as per) on Investments representing the same  
Members' Fund - 1900  
Said of Year Books - The Special of Subscriptions  
and Notes  
Accumulated Fund - Losses of Dividends  
Income during the year

1900

1900

PAYMENTS

Printed and Published by  
W. Neely & Co., Printers, 1, George Street, Mansion House, E.C.

1900



